

# **NHS Foundation Trust**

# Members' Council Meeting

Boardroom

**Chair:** Juggy Pandit **Date:** 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

**Time:** 4:30pm

# **Agenda**

| 1. GENERAL BUSINESS  | 4.30pm |
|--|--------|
| 1.1 Apologies for Absence  | JP     |
| 1.2 Register of Council Members                                      | JP     |
| 1.3 Register of Interests  | JP     |
| 1.4 Chairman's Report (attached)                                     | JP     |
|  |        |
| 2. ITEMS FOR DECISION/APPROVAL                                       |        |
| 2.1 Code of Conduct for the Members' Council (attached)              | JP     |
| 2.2 Standing Orders for the Members' Council (attached)              | JP     |
| 2.3 Ratification of Appointments (attached)                          | JP     |
| 2.4 Appointment of a Deputy Chair of the Members' Council (attached) | JP     |
| 2.5 Vacancies on the Members' Council (attached)                     | JP     |
| 2.6 Communication Requirements (attached)                            | JP .   |
|  |        |
| 3. ITEMS FOR INFORMATION   |        |
| 3.1 Monitor Terms of Authorisation (attached)                        | JP     |
| 3.2 Monitor NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance (attached)       | JP     |
| 3.3 Roles and Responsibilities of Members' Council (attached)        | JP     |
| 3.4 Finance and Report (attached)                                    | LB     |
| 3.5 Performance Report (attached)                                    | LB     |
| 3.6 Senior Independent Director (attached)                           | JP     |
| 3.7 Process for Establishing a Nominations Committee – Oral Report   | JP     |
| 3.8 Disability Equality Scheme (attached)                            | AP     |
| 3.9 Schedule of Meetings (attached)                                  | JP     |
| 3.10 Members' Council Development Needs - Oral Report                | JP     |
| 3.11 Open Day - Oral Report  | HL     |
| 3.12 Information Requirements – Oral Report                          | JP     |
|  |        |
| 4. ANY OTHER BUSINESS  |        |

# 5. DATE OF THE NEXT MEETING



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 1.4/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Chairman's Report  |
| AUTHOR              | Juggy Pandit, Chairman   |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chairman   |
| SUMMARY             | This report outlines key issues for the attention of the Members' Council. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Council is asked to note the report.                                   |

### CHAIRMAN'S REPORT

On behalf of the Trust and myself I would like to welcome everyone to the inaugural Members' Council meeting. This report will detail key discussions at the Trust Board as well as report any other issues for the attention of the Members' Council.

### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

The most recent meeting of the Board was held on November 2<sup>nd</sup>. Key issues for discussion for the attention of the Council were as follows:

Annual Planning: The Trust is required to submit to Monitor an Annual Plan at the end of May for that financial year which commences on April 1<sup>st</sup>. The Plan identifies the key information that Monitor requires to assess the scale of the Trust's risk of breaching its terms of authorisation in relation to finance, governance and mandatory services. The planning cycle for 2007/08 will commence shortly and the Members' Council will be involved in this process. Please let me know if you wish to be involved.

<u>Director of Strategy and Service Planning</u>: The Trust has recently recruited to this post which has been vacant since the beginning of the year. Mr Ahmet Khutti who is currently at the Prime Minster's Delivery Unity will start in February and until that time Ms Rebecca Manvell, Strategy Officer from the SHA has been seconded to lead on annual planning.

<u>Picture Archiving and Communications System (PACS)</u>: The Board recently approved the installation of PACS which allows images such as x-rays and scans to be stored electronically and then viewed via computer or television screen. This will allow the Trust to provide a more efficient and timely service and it will also enhance communication with other Trusts. The system will begin testing in February/March and should go live early next financial year.

Monitor Quarterly Reporting: As part of the Monitor authorisation process the Trust is required to submit a Quarterly Report to determine the Trust's Finance, Governance and Mandatory Services Risk Ratings. These ratings are set annually by Monitor based in information provided in the Trust's Annual Plan. On authorisation, The Trust scored 4 for Finance (the highest score possible for a new Foundation Trust), amber for Governance and green for Mandatory Services (these latter two use a red, amber, green traffic light system).

As it is planned to hold the Members' Council meetings quarterly, a summary of all of that quarter's Board meetings will be provided in future reports.

### **COUNCIL ISSUES**

As this is our first meeting, there will be a number of governance and procedural issues to address which are detailed in the attached papers. As I have yet to have a chance to meet some of you, I will endeavour to sit down with each of you individually over the coming months to learn more about your interests and experience. Fleur will circulate possible dates soon after the meeting.

Juggy Pandit Chairman 13<sup>th</sup> November 2006



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.1/Nov/06  |
|---------------------|---|
| PAPER               | Draft Code of Conduct   |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead   |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair   |
| SUMMARY             | The paper lays out a draft Code of Conduct that Council Members' should abide by. The Members' Council are asked to discuss the Code and amend if required. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to agree and adopt the Code of Conduct.   |

### DRAFT MEMBERS' COUNCIL CODE OF CONDUCT

Council Members agree to abide by the following Code of Conduct.

### All Council Members will:

- 1. Act in accordance with the Seven Principles of Public Life (Nolan) (attached).
- 2. Agree to support and contribute to the Trust.
- 3. Act in the best interests of the Trust at all times.
- 4. Allow no political, religious, or sectarian affiliations to influence any decisions to which they are party.
- 5. Refrain from actions or communications that could bring the Trust into disrepute.
- Declare all perceived conflicts of interest, and to refrain from discussions and votes (subject to invitation from Chairman or Sub-committee chairman) if appropriate.
- 7. Maintain confidentiality of matters not in the public domain at all times.
- 8. Represent the best interests of their constituencies or partner organisations in all discussions of the Members' Council and its sub-committees.
- 9. Act to ensure compliance with all ethical and legal requirements.
- 10. Abide by the Members' Council standing orders, policies and procedures.
- 11. Attend meetings of the Members' Council and relevant sub-committees.
- 12. Undertake training and receive guidance in respect of their responsibilities.
- 13. Ensure that fellow Council Members are valued as colleagues and respect their opinions.

<sup>\*</sup>The Code will be reviewed annually.

### The Seven Principles of Public Life (Nolan)

### Selflessness

Holders of public office should take decisions solely in terms of the public interest. They should not do so in order to gain financial or other material benefits for themselves, their family, or their friends.

### Integrity

Holders of public office should not place themselves under any financial or other obligation to outside individuals or organisations that might influence them in the performance of their official duties.

### **Objectivity**

In carrying out public business, including making public appointments, awarding contracts, or recommending individuals for rewards and benefits, holders of public office should make choices on merit.

### **Accountability**

Holders of public office are accountable for their decisions and actions to the public and must submit themselves to whatever scrutiny is appropriate to their office.

### **Openness**

Holders of public office should be as open as possible about all the decisions and actions they take. They should give reasons for their decisions and restrict information only when the wider public interest clearly demands.

### Honesty

Holders of public office have a duty to declare any private interests relating to their public duties and to take steps to resolve any conflicts arising in a way that protects the public interest.

### Leadership

Holders of public office should promote and support these principles by leadership and example.



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.2/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Standing Orders for the Members' Council   |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | The Trust's Constitution requires that the Members' Council adopts its own Standing Orders for its practice and procedure (paragraph 12.10.8). These Standing Orders have been drafted from the relevant sections of the Trust's Constitution. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Council is asked to approve and adopt the Standing Orders.   |



**STANDING ORDERS** 

**MEMBERS' COUNCIL** 

**NOVEMBER 2006** 

| CON | TENTS  | Page |
|-----|--|------|
| 1   | Interpretation                                       | 3    |
| 2   | Eligibility to be a Council Member                   | 5    |
| 3   | Composition of the Members' Council                  | 6    |
| 4   | Election/Appointment of Council Members              | 8    |
| 5   | Roles and Responsibilities                           | 8    |
| 6   | Deputy Chair   | 9    |
| 7   | Terms of Office of Council Members                   | 9    |
| 8   | Termination of office and removal of Council Members | 10   |
| 9   | Vacancies on Members' Council                        | 11   |
| 10  | Members' Council Meetings                            | 11   |
| 11  | Annual Members' Meeting                              | 12   |
| 12  | Board Appointments Ratification                      | 14   |
| 13  | Nominations Committee                                | 15   |
| 14  | Expenses   | 15   |
| 15  | Disclosure of Interests                              | 16   |

# 1. Interpretation

- 1.1. Unless the contrary intention appears or the context otherwise requires, words or expressions contained in this constitution bear the same meaning as in the Health and Social Care (Community Health and Standards) Act 2003.
- 1.2. References in this constitution to legislation include all amendments, replacements, or re-enactments made.
- 1.3. Headings are for ease of reference only and are not to affect interpretation.
- 1.4. Words importing the masculine gender only shall include the feminine gender; words importing the singular shall include the plural and vice-versa.
- 1.5. In this constitution:
  - "the 2003 Act" means the Health and Social Care (Community Health and Standards) Act 2003;
  - "the 1977 Act" means the National Health Service Act 1977;
  - "appointed Council Members" means those Council Members appointed by the appointing organisations;
  - "appointing organisations" means those organisations named in this constitution who are entitled to appoint Council Members;
  - "areas of the Foundation means the eight areas specified in Trust" Annex 1 which are Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea (areas 1 and 2), the City of Westminster (areas 1 and 2), the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham (areas 1 and 2) and the London Borough of Wandsworth (areas 1 and 2);
  - "authorisation" means an authorisation given by the Independent Regulator;
  - "Board of Directors" means the Board of Directors as constituted in accordance with this constitution:
  - "carer" means a person who has attended any of the Foundation Trust's facilities as the carer of a patient in the last three years and is registered as a carer by the Foundation Trust, provided that such person is not providing care in pursuance of a contract (including a contract of employment), or as a volunteer for a voluntary organisation (being a body other than a public or local authority the activities of which are not carried on for profit);
  - "Director" means a member of the Board of Directors;
  - "elected Council Members" means those Council Members elected by the public constituencies, the patients' constituency and the classes of the staff constituency;

- "external auditor" means any external auditor other than the financial auditor appointed under this constitution to review and report upon other aspects of the Foundation Trust's performance;
- "financial auditor" means the person appointed to audit the accounts of the Foundation Trust, who is called the auditor in the 2003 Act;
- "Financial year" means:
- (a) the period beginning with the date on which the Foundation Trust is authorised and ending with the next 31 March; and
- (b) each successive period of twelve months beginning with 1 April;
- "the Foundation Trust" means Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust;
- "Independent Regulator" means the regulator for the purposes of Part 1 of the 2003 Act:
- "Local Authority Council Member" means a Council Member appointed by one or more local authorities whose area includes the whole or part of one of the areas of the Foundation Trust;
- "member" means a member of the Foundation Trust;
- "Members' Council" means the Members' Council as constituted in accordance with this constitution, which has the same meaning as the board of governors in the 2003 Act;
- "the NHS Trust" means Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Trust which made the application to become an NHS foundation trust
- "partner" means, in relation to another person, a member of the same household living together as a family unit;
- "Partnership Council Member" means a Council Member appointed by a partnership organisation;
- "patient" means a person who has attended any of the Foundation Trust's facilities as a patient in the last three years;
- "patients' constituency" means (collectively) those members comprising the patients' constituency;
- "Patient Council Member" means a member of the Members' Council elected by the patients' constituency;
- "PCT Council Member" means a Council Member appointed by a Primary Care Trust for which the Foundation Trust provides goods or services;
- "public constituency" means (collectively) those members living in one of the areas of the Foundation Trust:

- "Public Council Member" means a Council Member elected by the members of one of the public constituencies;
- "registered dentist" means a registered dentist within the meaning of the Dentists Act 1984;
- "registered medical practitioners means a fully registered person within the meaning of the Medicines Act 1983 who holds a licence to practice under that Act;
- "Secretary" means the Secretary of the Foundation Trust or any other person appointed to perform the duties of the Secretary, including a joint, assistant or deputy secretary;
- "staff constituency" means (collectively) those members of the six classes comprising the staff constituency;
- "Staff Council Member" means a Council Member elected by the members of one of the classes of the staff constituency;
- "University Council Member" means a Council Member appointed by Imperial College, University of London.

### 2 Eligibility to be a Council Member

- 2.1 A person may not become a Council Member of the Foundation Trust, and if already holding such office will immediately cease to do so, if:
  - 2.1.1 they are under sixteen years of age;
  - 2.1.2 they are a Director of the Foundation Trust, or a governor or director of a health service body (unless they are appointed by an appointing organisation which is a health service body);
  - 2.1.3 they are the spouse, partner, parent or child of a member of the Board of Directors of the Foundation Trust;
  - 2.1.4 they are a member of a local authority's Overview and Scrutiny Committee covering health matters:
  - 2.1.5 being a member of one of the public constituencies or the patients' constituency, they refuse to sign a declaration in the form specified by the Secretary of particulars of their qualification to vote as a member of the Foundation Trust, and that they are not prevented from being a member of the Members' Council;
  - 2.1.6 if they are subject to a sex offender order;
  - 2.1.7 they have been adjudged bankrupt or their estate has been sequestrated and in either case they have not been discharged;
  - 2.1.8 they have made a composition or arrangement with, or granted a trust deed for, their creditors and have not been discharged in respect of it;

- 2.1.9 they have within the preceding five years been convicted in the British Islands of any offence, and a sentence of imprisonment (whether suspended or not) for a period of three months or more (without the option of a fine) was imposed;
- 2.1.10 they have within the preceding two years been dismissed, otherwise than by reason of redundancy, from any paid employment with a health service body;
- 2.1.11 they are a person whose tenure of office as the Chairman or as a member or director of a health service body has been terminated on the grounds that their appointment is not in the interests of the health service, for non-attendance at meetings, or for non-disclosure of a pecuniary interest;
- 2.1.12 they are a member of the Foundation Trust's Patients' Forum.

## 3 Composition of the Members' Council

- 3.1 The Foundation Trust is to have a Members' Council. It is to consist of Public Council Members, Patient Council Members, Staff Council Members, PCT Council Members, Local Authority Council Members, a University Council Member and Partnership Council Members.
- 3.2 The aggregate number of Public Council Members and Patient Council Members is to be more than half of the total number of members of the Members' Council.
- 3.3 The Members' Council, subject to the 2003 Act, shall seek to ensure that through the composition of the Members' Council:
  - 3.3.1 the interests of the community served by the Foundation Trust are appropriately represented;
  - 3.3.2 the level of representation of the public constituencies, the patients' constituency and the classes of the staff constituency and the appointing organisations strikes an appropriate balance having regard to their legitimate interest in the Foundation Trust's affairs;

and to this end, the Members' Council:

- 3.3.3 shall at all times maintain a policy for the composition of the Members' Council which takes account of the membership strategy, and
- 3.3.4 shall from time to time and not less than every three years review the policy for the composition of the Members' Council, and
- 3.3.5 when appropriate shall propose amendments to this constitution.
- 3.4 The Members' Council of the Foundation Trust is to comprise:
  - 3.4.1 eight Public Council Members from the following public constituencies:
    - 3.4.1.1 Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea (area 1) one Public Council Member:

- 3.4.1.2 Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea (area 2) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.1.3 City of Westminster (area 1) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.1.4 City of Westminster (area 2) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.1.5 London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham (area 1) one Public Council Member:
- 3.4.1.6 London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham (area 2) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.1.7 London Borough of Wandsworth (area 1) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.1.8 London Borough of Wandsworth (area 2) one Public Council Member;
- 3.4.2 ten Patient Council Members;
- 3.4.3 six Staff Council Members from the following classes;
  - 3.4.3.1 Support, Administrative and Clerical staff one Staff Council Member;
  - 3.4.3.2 Allied Health Professionals, Scientific and Technical staff one Staff Council Member:
  - 3.4.3.3 Contracted staff one Staff Council Member;
  - 3.4.3.4 Medical and Dental staff one Staff Council Member;
  - 3.4.3.5 Nursing and midwifery one Staff Council Member;
  - 3.4.3.6 Management one Staff Council Member;
- 3.4.4 four PCT Council Members, one to be appointed by each of: Kensington and Chelsea PCT, Hammersmith and Fulham PCT, Westminster PCT and Wandsworth PCT:
- 3.4.5 two Local Authority Council Members to be appointed by Westminster City Council, and the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea;
- 3.4.6 one University/Medical School Council Member to be appointed by Imperial College, University of London;
- 3.4.7 three Partnership Council Members to be appointed by partnership organisations.
- 3.5 The partnership organisations that may each appoint a Partnership Council Member are:
  - 3.5.1 Thames Valley University;

- 3.5.2 the Royal Marsden NHS Foundation Trust;
- 3.5.3 the Royal Brompton and Harefield NHS Trust.

# 4 Election/Appointment of Council Members

- 4.1 Public Council Members are to be elected by members of their public constituency, Patient Council Members are to be elected by members of the patients' constituency and Staff Council Members are to be elected by members of their class of the staff constituency. Each class/constituency may elect any of their number to be a Council Member in accordance with the provisions of this constitution.
- 4.2 If contested, the elections must be by secret ballot.
- 4.3 Elections shall be carried out in accordance with the rules set out in Annex 2. The Members' Council will decide which of the two voting methods set out in Annex 2 is to be used.
- 4.4 A member of a public constituency or the patients' constituency may not vote at an election for a Public Council Member or a Patient Council Member (as the case may be) unless within twenty-one days before they vote they have made a declaration in the form specified by the Secretary that they are qualified to vote as a member of the relevant public constituency or patients' constituency. It is an offence to knowingly or recklessly make such a declaration which is false in a material particular.
- 4.5 PCT Council Members: The Secretary, having consulted Kensington and Chelsea PCT, Westminster PCT, Hammersmith and Fulham PCT and Wandsworth PCT, is to adopt a process for agreeing the appointment of PCT Council Members with those Primary Care Trusts.
- 4.6 Local Authority Council Members: The Secretary, having consulted Westminster City Council and the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea, is to adopt a process for agreeing the appointment of Local Authority Council Members with those local authorities.
- 4.7 University Council Members: The Secretary, having consulted Imperial College, University of London, is to adopt a process for agreeing the appointment of University Council Members with Imperial College, University of London.
- 4.8 Partnership Council Members: The Partnership Council Members are to be appointed by the partnership organisations, in accordance with a process agreed with the Secretary.

### 5 Roles and Responsibilities

- 5.1 The roles and responsibilities of the Members' Council, which are to be carried out in accordance with this constitution and the Foundation Trust's authorisation, are:
- 5.2 at a General Meeting:

- 5.2.1 to appoint or remove the Chairman and the other non-executive Directors;
- 5.2.2 to approve an appointment (by the non-executive Directors) of the chief executive;
- 5.2.3 to decide the remuneration and allowances, and the other terms and conditions of office, of the non-executive Directors;
- 5.2.4 to appoint or remove the Foundation Trust's financial auditor;
- 5.2.5 to appoint or remove any other external auditor appointed to review and publish a report on any other aspect of the Foundation Trust's affairs;
- 5.2.6 to be presented with the annual accounts, any report of the financial auditor on them and the annual report;
- 5.3 to provide their views to the Board of Directors when the Board of Directors is preparing the document containing information about the Foundation Trust's forward planning;
- to respond as appropriate when consulted by the Board of Directors in accordance with this constitution:
- to undertake such functions as the Board of Directors shall from time to time request;
- 5.6 to prepare and from time to time review the Foundation Trust's membership strategy and its policy for the composition of the Members' Council and of the nonexecutive Directors;
- 5.7 when appropriate to make recommendations for the revision of this constitution.

# 6 Appointment of Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council

The Members' Council shall appoint one of the Council Members to be Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council.

### 7 Terms of office for Council Members

- 7.1 Elected Council Members:
  - 7.1.1 shall normally hold office for a period of three years commencing immediately after the annual members meeting at which their election is announced;
  - 7.1.2 are eligible for re-election at the end of that period;
  - 7.1.3 may not hold office for more than nine consecutive years, and shall not be eligible for re-election if they have already held office for more than six consecutive years.
- 7.2 Appointed Council Members:

- 7.2.1 shall normally hold office for a period of three years commencing immediately after the annual members meeting at which their appointment is announced;
- 7.2.2 are eligible for re-appointment at the end of that period;
- 7.2.3 may not hold office for longer than nine consecutive years, and shall not be eligible for re-appointment if they have already held office for more than six consecutive years.
- 7.3 For the purposes of these provisions concerning terms of office for Council Members, "year" means a period commencing immediately after the conclusion of the annual members meeting, and ending at the conclusion of the next annual members meeting.

### 8 Termination of office and removal of Council Members

- 8.1 A person holding office as a Council Member shall immediately cease to do so if:
  - 8.1.1 they resign by notice in writing to the Secretary;
  - 8.1.2 they fail to attend three consecutive meetings, unless the other Council Members are satisfied that:
    - 8.1.2.1 the absences were due to reasonable causes; and
    - 8.1.2.2 they will be able to start attending meetings of the Members' Council again within such a period as the other Council Members consider reasonable:
    - 8.1.3 in the case of an elected Council Member, they cease to be a member of the constituency or class of the constituency by which they were elected;
    - 8.1.4 in the case of an appointed Council Member, the appointing organisation terminates the appointment;
    - 8.1.5 they have refused without reasonable cause to undertake any training which the Members' Council requires all Council Members to undertake;
    - 8.1.6 they have failed to sign and deliver to the Secretary a statement in the form required by the Secretary confirming acceptance of the code of conduct for Council Members;
    - 8.1.7 they are removed from the Members' Council under the following provisions.
- 8.2 A Council Member may be removed from the Members' Council by a resolution approved by not less than three-quarters of the remaining Council Members present and voting on the grounds that:
  - 8.2.1 they have committed a serious breach of the code of conduct, or
  - 8.2.2 they have acted in a manner detrimental to the interests of the Foundation Trust, and

8.2.3 the Members' Council consider that it is not in the best interests of the Foundation Trust for them to continue as a Council Member.

## 9 Vacancies amongst Council Members

- 9.1 Where a vacancy arises on the Members' Council for any reason other than expiry of term of office, the following provisions will apply.
- 9.2 Where the vacancy arises amongst the appointed Council Members, the Secretary shall request that the appointing organisation appoints a replacement to hold office for the remainder of the term of office.
- 9.3 Where the vacancy arises amongst the elected Council Members, the Members' Council shall be at liberty either:
  - 9.3.1 to call an election within three months to fill the seat for the remainder of that term of office, or
  - 9.3.2 to invite the next highest polling candidate for that seat at the most recent election, who is willing to take office, to fill the seat until the next annual election, at which time the seat will fall vacant and subject to election for any unexpired period of the term of office.

# 10 Members' Council Meetings

- 10.1 The Members' Council is to meet at least four times in each financial year. Save in the case of emergencies or the need to conduct urgent business, the Secretary shall give at least fourteen days written notice of the date and place of every meeting of the Members' Council to all Council Members. Notice will also be published in a local newspaper or newspapers circulating in the area served by the Foundation Trust, and on the Foundation Trust's website.
- 10.1 Meetings of the Members' Council may be called by the Secretary, or by the Chairman, or by ten Council Members (including at least two elected Council Members and two appointed Council Members) who give written notice to the Secretary specifying the business to be carried out. The Secretary shall send a written notice to all Council Members as soon as possible after receipt of such a request. The Secretary shall call a meeting on at least fourteen but not more than twenty-eight days' notice to discuss the specified business. If the Secretary fails to call such a meeting then the Chairman or ten Council Members, whichever is the case, shall call such a meeting.
- 10.2 All meetings of the Members' Council are to be General Meetings open to members of the public unless the Members' Council decides otherwise in relation to all or part of a meeting for reasons of commercial confidentiality or on other proper grounds. The Chairman may exclude any member of the public from a meeting of the Members' Council if they are interfering with or preventing the proper conduct of the meeting.
- 10.3 Twelve Council Members including not less than four Public and/or Patient Council Members, not less than one Staff Council Member and not less than two appointed Council Members shall form a quorum.
- 10.4 The Chairman of the Foundation Trust or, in their absence, the Vice Chairman of

- the Board of Directors, or in their absence one of the non-executive Directors is to preside at meetings of the Members' Council. If the person presiding at any such meeting has a conflict of interest in relation to the business being discussed, the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council will chair that part of the meeting.
- 10.5 The Members' Council may invite the Chief Executive or any other member or members of the Board of Directors, or a representative of the financial auditor or other advisors to attend a meeting of the Members' Council.
- 10.6 The Members' Council may agree that its members can participate in its meetings by telephone, video or computer link. Participation in a meeting in this manner shall be deemed to constitute presence in person at the meeting.
- 10.7 Subject to this constitution and the following provisions of this paragraph, questions arising at a meeting of the Members' Council shall be decided by a majority of votes.
- 10.8 In case of an equality of votes the person presiding at or chairing the meeting shall have a casting vote.
- 10.9 No resolution of the Members' Council shall be passed if it is opposed by all of the Public Council Members present.
- 10.10 The Members' Council may not delegate any of its powers to a committee or subcommittee, but it may appoint committees consisting of its members, Directors, and other persons to assist the Members' Council in carrying out its functions. The Members' Council may, through the Secretary, request that advisors assist them or any committee they appoint in carrying out its duties.
- 10.11 All decisions taken in good faith at a meeting of the Members' Council or of any committee shall be valid even if it is discovered subsequently that there was a defect in the calling of the meeting, or the appointment of the Council Members attending the meeting.

### 11 Annual Members Meeting

- 11.1 The Foundation Trust is to hold a members meeting (called the annual members meeting) within nine months of the end of each financial year.
- 11.2 All members meetings other than annual meetings are called special members meetings.
- Members meetings are open to all members of the Foundation Trust, Council Members and Directors, and representatives of the financial auditor, but not to members of the public unless the Members' Council decides otherwise. The Members' Council may invite representatives of the media and any experts or advisors whose attendance they consider to be in the best interests of the Foundation Trust to attend a members meeting.
- 11.4 All members meetings are to be convened by the Secretary by order of the Members' Council.
- 11.5 The Members' Council may decide where a members meeting is to be held and

may also for the benefit of members:

- 11.5.1 arrange for the annual members meeting to be held in different venues each year:
- 11.5.2 make provisions for a members meeting to be held at different venues simultaneously or at different times. In making such provision the Members' Council shall also fix an appropriate quorum for each venue, provided that the aggregate of the quorum requirements shall not be less than the quorum set out below.
- 11.6 At the annual members meeting the Members' Council shall present to the members:
  - 11.6.1 a report on steps taken to secure that (taken as a whole) the actual membership of its public constituencies, the patients' constituency and of the classes of the staff constituency is representative of those eligible for such membership;
  - 11.6.2 the progress of the membership strategy
  - 11.6.3 any proposed changes to the policy for the composition of the Members' Council and of the non-executive Directors
  - 11.6.4 the results of the election and appointment of Council Members and the appointment of non-executive Directors will be announced.
- 11.7 Notice of a members meeting is to be given:
  - 11.7.1 by notice to all members;
  - 11.7.2 by notice prominently displayed at the head office and at all of the Foundation Trust's places of business; and
  - 11.7.3 by notice on the Foundation Trust's website at least 14 clear days before the date of the meeting. The notice must:
  - 11.7.4 be given to the Members' Council and the Board of Directors, and to the financial auditor;
  - 11.7.5 state whether the meeting is an annual or special members meeting;
  - 11.7.6 give the time, date and place of the meeting; and
  - 11.7.7 indicate the business to be dealt with at the meeting.
- 11.8 Before a members meeting can do business there must be a quorum present. Except where this constitution says otherwise a quorum is one member present from each of the Foundation Trust's constituencies.
- 11.9 The Foundation Trust may make arrangements for members to vote by post, or by using electronic communications.
- 11.10 It is the responsibility of the Members' Council, the Chairman of the meeting and the Secretary to ensure that at any members meeting:

- 11.10.1 the issues to be decided are clearly explained;
- 11.10.1sufficient information is provided to members to enable rational discussion to take place.
- 11.11 The Chairman of the Foundation Trust, or in their absence the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council, shall act as chairman at all members meetings of the Foundation Trust. If neither the Chairman nor the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council is present, the members of the Members' Council present shall elect one of their number to be Chairman and if there is only one Council Member present and willing to act they shall be Chairman.
- 11.12 If no quorum is present within half an hour of the time fixed for the start of the meeting, the meeting shall stand adjourned to the same day in the next week at the same time and place or to such time and place as the Members' Council determine. If a quorum is not present within half an hour of the time fixed for the start of the adjourned meeting, the number of members present during the meeting is to be a quorum.
- 11.13 A resolution put to the vote at a members meeting shall be decided upon by a poll.
- 11.14 Every member present and every member who has voted by post or using electronic communications is to have one vote. In the case of an equality of votes the Chairman of the meeting is to have a second or casting vote.
- 11.15 The result of any vote will be declared by the Chairman and entered in the minute book. The minute book will be conclusive evidence of the result of the vote.

### 12 Board Appointments

- 12.1 The following Board of Directors appointments need to be ratified by the Members' Council:
  - 12.1.1 the Chairman, who is to be appointed (and removed) by the Members' Council at a General Meeting;
  - 12.1.2 five other non-executive Directors who are to be appointed (and removed) by the Members' Council at a General Meeting;
  - 12.1.3 in each case subject to the approval of a majority of the Members' Council (in the case of an appointment) present and voting at the meeting, and three-quarters of all of the members of the Members' Council (in the case of a removal) voting at the meeting;
  - 12.1.4 a Chief Executive (who is the accounting officer), who is to be appointed (and removed) by the non-executive Directors, and whose appointment is subject to the approval of a majority of the members of the Members' Council present and voting at a General Meeting;
- 12.2 Non-executive Directors are to be appointed by the Members' Council using the following procedure:
  - 12.2.1 The Members' Council will maintain a policy for the composition of the non-

- executive Directors which takes account of the membership strategy, and which they shall review from time to time and not less than every three years.
- 12.2.2 The Board of Directors will work with an external organisation recognised as expert at appointments to identify the skills and experience required for non-executive Directors.
- 12.2.3 Appropriate candidates (not more than five for each vacancy) will be identified by a Nominations Committee through a process of open competition, which take account of the policy maintained by the Members' Council and the skills and experience required:
- The removal of the Chairman or another non-executive Director shall be in accordance with the following procedures:
  - 12.3.1 Any proposal for removal must be proposed by a Council Member and seconded by not less than ten Council Members including at least two elected Council Members and two appointed Council Members.
  - 12.3.2 Written reasons for the proposal shall be provided to the non-executive Director in question, who shall be given the opportunity to respond to such reasons.
  - 12.3.3 In making any decision to remove a non-executive Director, the Members' Council shall take into account the annual appraisal carried out by the Chairman.
  - 12.3.4 If any proposal to remove a non-executive Director is not approved at a meeting of the Members' Council, no further proposal can be put forward to remove such non-executive Director based upon the same reasons within 12 months of the meeting.

### 13 Nominations Committee

13.1 The Nominations Committee will comprise the Chairman of the Foundation Trust (or the Vice Chairman unless they are standing for appointment, in which case another non-executive director, when a Chairman is being appointed), two elected Council Members and one Appointed Council Member. The chairman of another Foundation Trust will be invited to act as an independent assessor to the Nominations Committee.

# 14 Expenses and remuneration of Council Members

- 14.1 The Foundation Trust may reimburse Council Members for travelling and other costs and expenses incurred in carrying out their duties at such rates as the Board of Directors decides.
- 14.2 Council Members are not to receive remuneration.

### 15 Disclosure of interests

- 15.1 Any Council Member who has a material interest in a matter as defined below shall declare such interest to the Members' Council and:
  - 15.1.1 shall withdraw from the meeting and play no part in the relevant discussion or decision
  - 15.1.2 shall not vote on the issue (and if by inadvertence they do remain and vote, their vote shall not be counted).
- 15.2 Any Council Member who fails to disclose any interest required to be disclosed under the preceding paragraph must permanently vacate their office if required to do so by a majority of the remaining Council Members.
- 15.3 Subject to the exceptions below, a material interest is:
  - 15.3.1 any directorship of a company;
  - 15.3.2 any interest or position held by a Council Member in any firm or company or business which, in connection with the matter, is trading with the Foundation Trust, or is likely to be considered as a potential trading partner with the Foundation Trust;
  - 15.3.3 any interest in an organisation providing health and social care services to the National Health Service;
  - 15.3.4 a position of authority in a charity or voluntary organisation in the field of health and social care:
  - 15.3.5 any connection with any organisation, entity or company considering entering into a financial arrangement with the Foundation Trust including but not limited to lenders or banks.
- 15.4 The exceptions which shall not be treated as material interests are as follows:
  - 15.4.1 shares not exceeding 2% of the total shares in issue held in any company whose shares are listed on any public exchange;
  - 15.4.2 an employment contract held by a Staff Council Member;
  - 15.4.3 an employment contract with their PCT held by a PCT Council Member;
  - 15.4.4 an employment contract with, or a position of authority in, a local authority held by a Local Authority Council Member;
  - 15.4.5 an employment contract with, or a position of authority in, a university held by a University Council Member;
  - 15.4.6 an employment contract with, or a position of authority in, a partnership organisation held by a Partnership Council Member.
- The Members' Council is to adopt its own standing orders for its practice and procedure, in particular for its procedure at meetings.



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.3/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Ratification of Appointments   |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | As part of the Transition Schedule to Foundation Trust status it is felt appropriate that the Members' Council ratify the appointments of the Chairman and the Non-Executive Directors of the Board. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to ratify the appointments.  |

### **RATIFICATION OF APPOINTMENTS**

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

One of the key roles of the Members' Council is to appoint (and remove) the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Non-Executive Directors and the Chief Executive (details of how this is done are included in the Standing Orders item 12).

The Transition Schedule states (item 27.2) that:

'The power to appoint the initial Chairman (or Non-Executive Directors) of the Foundation Trust is to be exercised by appointing the Chairman (or Non-Executive Directors) of the NHS Trust, if they wish to be appointed.'

It is felt appropriate that as part of this schedule, the Members' Council ratify the following appointments as they currently stand.

### 2.0 APPOINTMENTS FOR RATIFICATION

|                                     |   | Terms of Office  |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Chairman of the Board of Directors: | Mr Juggy Pandit   | 31 October 2007 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )   |
| Non-Executive Directors:            | Mrs Marilyn Frampton<br>Mr Andrew Havery<br>Prof Richard Kitney<br>Ms Karin Norman<br>Mr Charles Wilson | 31 October 2007 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )<br>31 October 2007 (1 <sup>st</sup> )<br>31 October 2010 (1 <sup>st</sup> )<br>31 October 2009 (1 <sup>st</sup> )<br>31 October 2007 (2 <sup>nd</sup> ) |

Non-Executives (including the Chairman) are only allowed two terms of office.

### 3.0 DECISION/ACTION REQUIRED

The Members' Council is asked to ratify the continuation of those listed above in the specified roles.

Fleur Hansen Foundation Trust Lead 9<sup>th</sup> November 2006



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.4/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Appointment of the Deputy Chair of the Members' Council  |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | In accordance with the Trust's constitution the Members' Council is required to appoint a Deputy Chair. Nominations should be forwarded in writing to the Chair (or via email to <a href="mailto:fleur.hansen@chelwest.nhs.uk">fleur.hansen@chelwest.nhs.uk</a> ) by 5pm November 21 <sup>st</sup> . |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to agree and appoint a Deputy Chair for the Members' Council.  |

### APPOINTMENT OF A DEPUTY CHAIR OF THE MEMBERS' COUNCIL

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

The Members' Council is required to appoint a Deputy Chair of the Members' Council as per the Trust's Constitution (item 10.11). The Council has been asked to forward their nominations in writing and the election will be made at the meeting on November 23<sup>rd</sup>.

#### 2.0 PROCESS FOR SELECTION

- 2.1 It is proposed that any patient or public representative member may stand for the position of Deputy Chair.
- 2.2 Members' can nominate themselves they are not required to be seconded.
- 2.3 All nominations should be addressed in writing to the Chair at the following address:

Mr Juggy Pandit Chair Chelsea and Westminster NHS Foundation Trust 369 Fulham Road London SW10 9NH

Or via email to <u>fleur.hansen@chelwest.nhs.uk</u>. All nominations should be received no later than 5pm on Tuesday November 21<sup>st</sup>.

2.4 If more than one expresses interest in the role, a secret ballot will take place at the meeting on November 23<sup>rd</sup>.

### 3.0 ROLE OF THE DEPUTY CHAIR

3.1 As per the Constitution, the Deputy Chair will be not be expected to chair Members' Council meeting in the absence of the Chair but they will be expected to chair the meeting if a conflict of interest arises (item 11.17.5):

'The Chairman of the Foundation Trust or, in their absence, the Vice Chairman of the Board of Directors, or in their absence one of the non-executive Directors is to preside at meetings of the Members' Council. If the person presiding at any such meeting has a conflict of interest in relation to the business being discussed, the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council will chair that part of the meeting.

3.2 The Deputy Chair will though chair any annual members meetings (or special members meetings) in the absence of the Chairman (item 10.11):

'The Chairman of the Foundation Trust, or in their absence the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council, shall act as chairman at all members meetings of the Foundation Trust. If neither the Chairman nor the Deputy Chairman of the Members' Council is present, the members of the Members' Council present shall elect one of their number to be Chairman

and if there is only one Council Member present and willing to act they shall be Chairman. '

3.3 It is also proposed that the Deputy Chair be a member of the Nominations Committee in addition to the two Council Members that will be selected to be on the Committee.

# 4.0 DECISION/ACTION REQUIRED

The Members' Council is asked to agree and appoint a Deputy Chair for the Members' Council.

Fleur Hansen Foundation Trust Lead 13<sup>th</sup> November 2006



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.5/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Vacancies on the Members' Council  |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | The Chairman has received notice that one patient representative and one public representative (Westminster 1) have resigned from the Council and a staff representative will be commencing a post with a new Trust in December. The Council therefore are asked to decide on a process for electing three new Council Members to these posts. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to agree on a process for appointing new Members of the Council.   |

### **VACANCIES ON THE MEMBERS' COUNCIL**

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

The Chairman has received notice that a patient representative and a public representative (Westminster 1) have resigned from the Council. The Chairman has also been informed that the allied health professionals, scientific and technical staff representative has accepted a position at another Trust and will be resigning after this meeting.

### 2.0 PROCESS FOR SELECTION

The process for dealing with the vacancy of an elected Member on the Council is detailed under item 11.15.3 of the Constitution:

- 11.15.3. Where the vacancy arises amongst the elected Council Members, the Members' Council shall be at liberty either:
  - 11.15.3.1. to call an election within three months to fill the seat for the remainder of that term of office, or
  - 11.15.3.2. to invite the next highest polling candidate for that seat at the most recent election, who is willing to take office, to fill the seat until the next annual election, at which time the seat will fall vacant and subject to election for any unexpired period of the term of office.

### 3.0 RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that the Members' Council select the first option and re-run the election for both seats. This is because:

- The elections were run some time ago and the next highest polling candidates may no longer be appropriate.
- For the Staff post, the second highest polling candidate was significantly behind the elected candidate in number of votes.
- There may be increased interest in the Council as we are now an FT and there may be more members who would like to run for election.

### 4.0 DECISION/ACTION REQUIRED

The Members' Council is asked to agree on a process for appointing new Members of the Council.

Fleur Hansen Foundation Trust Lead 13<sup>th</sup> November 2006



| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 2.6/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Communication Requirements   |
| AUTHOR              | Matt Akid, Head of Communications  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | This paper details a number of different communication issues for the attention of the Members' Council. The paper recommends the formation of a Communications Sub-Committee to facilitate communication between the Council, the members and the Trust. The paper also details a proposed work plan for the Sub-Committee.  The paper also asks the Council to approve the content of the Members area of the Trust website. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | <ol> <li>The Members' Council is asked to agree and appoint a Communications Sub-Committee.</li> <li>The Members' Council is asked to agree the content of the Members and Members' Council areas of the website.</li> <li>The Members' Council is asked to note the Communications Sub-Committee's Initial work plan.</li> </ol>  |

### **COMMUNICATION REQUIREMENTS**

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

The Trust has an existing Membership Development and Communications Strategy which formed part of the Trust's submission to Monitor for Foundation Trust status.

The Members' Council has responsibility for further developing and reviewing the Membership Development and Communications Strategy.

The strategy includes a series of detailed actions to be addressed by the Members' Council both within its first 12 months and in the long term. This paper highlights some of these actions and proposes a way forward.

#### 2.0 BACKGROUND

The most recent communication with Foundation Trust members was an invitation to attend the Trust AGM in September 2006 and related activities on the day including live music, hospital food tasting, seminars and exhibitions.

An attendance of approximately 400 members indicated a high level of interest – many members asked how they could be better informed about the Foundation Trust.

### 3.0 OBJECTIVES AND ACTIONS FROM STRATEGY

The objectives of Section 7 of the Strategy - 'Communicating with Members' – include:

- Ensure members receive appropriate communications . . . about the affairs of Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust.
- Ensure communications are used to stimulate active membership.

Actions to be addressed by the Members' Council within its first 12 months include:

- Build on existing material to customise the communications package for members.
- Develop and maximise the potential of the Internet for information and communication.
- Establish a clear brand for membership, reviewing materials and ensuring language is clear and modern.
- Identify how Trust locations can be better used as community resources and member information points – eg improved noticeboards.
- Provide to all members relevant information about the Foundation Trust, the benefits of membership and the role of members.

### 4.0 ITEMS FOR DECISION

To develop further member involvement, the Members' Council is asked to approve the following actions:

### 4.1 Communications Sub-Committee

- A sub-committee of the Members' Council to be established to facilitate good communication between the Members' Council, Foundation Trust members and the Trust
- 2. Membership of this sub-committee to include at least one representative from each constituency of the Members' Council a patient, member of the public, staff member and nominated representative as well as the Trust's Head of Communications and Director of Governance & Corporate Affairs.
- 3. Members' Councillors interested in sitting on this sub-committee to nominate themselves at the Members' Council meeting on November 23<sup>rd</sup>.
- 4. This committee to have the authority to make decisions on behalf of the Members' Council on both the strategic direction of communications and specific communications activities (see the work programme below under 'Items for information and discussion') via email and face-to-face meetings and report back to the Members' Council on a quarterly basis.

#### 4.2 Internet

- 1. The current Foundation Trust microsite to become part of the core <a href="https://www.chelwest.nhs.uk">www.chelwest.nhs.uk</a> website.
- 2. This site to include biographies and photographs of all Council Members with email contact details to improve member engagement.
- 3. A password protected area of the website to be established for use by Council Members only to include full contact details for all Council Members; Members' Council agendas; Board of Directors monthly reports (Finance Report, Performance Report); patient surveys and other relevant reports; links to useful websites (Monitor, Foundation Trust Network, King's Fund network for Council Members when established). There is also potential for a 'blog' to be established so that Councillors can discuss issues in a secure online environment.

### 5 ITEMS FOR INFORMATION AND DISCUSSION

In addition to the items for decision outlined above, the Members' Council is asked to consider for information and discussion the following communications activities that will, it is proposed, form the basis of the sub-committee's initial work plan.

### 5.1 Members' newsletter

- A newsletter to be established for all Foundation Trust members as the primary tool
  of communication with the membership for the Foundation Trust and Members'
  Council to include news from the Trust, biographies and photographs of all
  Members' Councillors, details of events for members and the package of
  membership benefits as these come on stream.
- 2. This newsletter to be available via email and the Trust website for those members who prefer to receive information by email this will reduce costs.
- 3. Communications Sub-Committee to advise on content.

### 5.2 Membership pack

- 1. The current membership pack and card which is sent to all new Foundation Trust members to be reviewed.
- 2. A clear brand for Foundation Trust materials to be established that is consistent with other corporate communications materials such as the Trust annual report.
- 3. Communications Sub-Committee to advise on content and brand.

# 5.3 Promoting membership

Consider membership benefits – i.e. promoting the value of being part of the membership and greater involvement in the Trust. Other benefits could be, for example, seminars, open days or evenings (departmental rather than Trust-wide), discounts for members in local shops and restaurants etc – to establish a package that makes Foundation Trust membership attractive.

Communications Sub-Committee to advise on the best ways to promote membership.

Matt Akid Head of Communications 10<sup>th</sup> November 2006



**The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance** 





## **Contents**

| 02<br>03<br>03<br>04<br>05 | <ol> <li>Foreword</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Why a code of governance for NHS foundation trusts?</li> <li>About this code</li> <li>Application of The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance</li> </ol> The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance |
|----------------------------|--|
| 07<br>07<br>10<br>11       | <ul> <li>A Directors</li> <li>A.1 The board of directors</li> <li>A.2 Chairman and chief executive</li> <li>A.3 Balance and independence of the board of directors</li> </ul>  |
| 13<br>13                   | B Governors B.1 The board of governors   |
| 15<br>15<br>17             | C Appointments and terms of office C.1 Appointments to the boards C.2 Re-election  |
| 18<br>18<br>20             | <ul> <li>D Information, development and evaluation</li> <li>D.1 Information and professional development</li> <li>D.2 Performance evaluation</li> </ul>  |
| 22<br>22<br>23             | <ul><li>E Director remuneration</li><li>E.1 The level and make-up of remuneration</li><li>E.2 Procedure</li></ul>  |
| 24<br>24<br>25<br>26       | <ul> <li>F Accountability and audit</li> <li>F.1 Financial and operational reporting</li> <li>F.2 Internal control</li> <li>F.3 Audit committee and auditors</li> </ul>  |
| 28<br>28<br>29             | <ul> <li>G Relations with stakeholders</li> <li>G.1 Dialogue with members, patients and the local community</li> <li>G.2 Co-operation with third parties with roles in relation to NHS foundation trusts</li> </ul>                                      |
| 30                         | Schedule A: Disclosure of corporate governance arrangements  |
| 33                         | Appendix A: The role of the NHS foundation trust secretary   |

## 1 Foreword

## The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance

Effective corporate governance is a fundamental cornerstone for the success of every NHS foundation trust. The new autonomy that foundation trusts enjoy, their public service purpose, and the fact that NHS foundation trusts are entrusted with public funds demand that their boards operate according to the highest corporate governance standards. Therefore it is essential that directors and governors of NHS foundation trusts understand clearly the key principles of good governance and how to apply them.

Our approach has been to bring best practice from the private sector to the NHS foundation trust sector. *The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance* (the code) has been based on the *Combined Code of Corporate Governance*, which is the closest equivalent from the private sector, and has been developed following extensive consultation.

Key aspects that have been emphasised in the code are:

- the unitary nature of the board of directors and the collective responsibility for all aspects of the performance of the foundation trust, including financial performance, clinical and service quality, management and governance;
- a recommendation for at least 50% of board members to be independent nonexecutive directors;
- a recommendation to appoint a senior independent director;
- an emphasis on actively addressing the quality of the board of directors through performance evaluation of the board, its committees and individual directors;
- clarification on the committee structure of the board of directors and the roles of the remuneration, audit and nomination committees. This includes a recommendation for a clear nominations process;
- clarification of the need for good quality information tailored to the board's duties and availability of access to external advice;
- a recommendation to appoint a secretary of the board of directors and the board of governors; and
- recommendations to be clear on the purpose and outcomes of the relationships of the NHS foundation trust with other stakeholders including members, patients, the local community and other NHS and non-NHS bodies with an interest in the local health economy.

I hope that you find this document is a useful tool to help you develop your corporate governance.

**Dr William Moyes**Executive Chairman

William Max

## 2 Introduction

### 2.1 Why a code of governance for NHS foundation trusts?

NHS foundation trusts were created as new legal entities in the form of public benefit corporations by the Health and Social Care (Community Health and Standards) Act 2003 (the 2003 Act). The legislation constituted NHS foundation trusts with a new governance regime that is fundamentally different from NHS trusts. NHS foundation trust boards of directors now have more autonomy to make financial and strategic decisions. They also have a framework of local accountability through members and a board of governors, which has replaced central control from the Secretary of State for Health.

In this new regime, NHS foundation trust directors are ultimately and collectively responsible for all aspects of the performance of the foundation trust. Therefore, NHS foundation trust directors need to be able to deliver more focused strategic leadership and more effective scrutiny of the trust's operations. The need for further guidance on how to make this transition successfully was clear from the results of the survey of foundation trust directors and the feedback from the *Building Effective Foundation Trust Boards* conferences organised by the Foundation Trust Network and Monitor in the spring of 2005.

The purpose of this code of governance is to assist NHS foundation trust boards in improving their governance practices by bringing together the best practice of public and private sector corporate governance. The code sets out a common overarching framework for the corporate governance of NHS foundation trusts and complements the statutory and regulatory obligations on them.

#### 2.2 About this code

The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance builds on the principles and provisions of the Combined Code of Corporate Governance (the combined code). The combined code is well established as the prime standard of corporate governance best practice for the private sector in the UK. The combined code is the product of multiple corporate governance development efforts in the UK over many years and it encompasses recommendations from the following governance reviews:

- The Cadbury Report (1992) established the basis of UK corporate governance:
- The Greenbury Report (1995) focused on director remuneration and the role of the remuneration committee, and recommended remuneration disclosures;
- The Hampel Report (1998) covered multiple issues, including the composition and balance of the board and the role of directors;
- The Turnbull Report (1999) concentrated on aspects of risk management; and
- The Smith Report (2003) and The Higgs Report (2003) focused on the responsibilities of the audit committee and on the role of non-executive directors respectively, following high profile corporate governance failures in the US.

Some amendments were required to adapt the principles and provisions of the combined code to the NHS foundation trust statutory and regulatory environment and to make the code of governance consistent with the public service values of foundation trusts.

Governance in the public sector, and specifically in the NHS, is the subject of several reports, some of which might also be looked at by the reader for interest:

- Nolan Principles covers in detail the standards of behaviour and principles in public life with particular focus on appointment on merit, with an independent element on all selection panels recommended as the way forward for public bodies;
- The Intelligent Board (2006) looks at board level information needs; and
- The Integrated Governance Handbook (2006) looks in detail at the processes and information requirements of sound governance.

## 3 Application of *The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance*

- 1 Monitor is issuing this code as best practice advice. It is not mandatory guidance and accordingly, non-compliance with the provisions of the code will not give rise to a breach of condition 5(2) of the terms of authorisation. Notwithstanding this, the code imposes some disclosure requirements upon NHS foundation trusts and these are set out below. Further, NHS foundation trusts are strongly encouraged to take full account of the best practice provisions described in this code.
- 2 The code is intended to apply for the reporting years beginning on or after April 2006. The 2006-2007 annual report is the first opportunity for disclosure and all NHS foundation trusts should aim to report on their governance arrangements in that report. NHS foundation trusts will be expected to observe in full the disclosure requirements by the end of the 2007-08 financial year. Monitor will conduct a review of the process in 2008 after the first full year of applying the code.
- 3 The code contains main and supporting principles and provisions. The UK Listing Authority requires listed companies to make a disclosure statement in two parts in relation to the combined code. Monitor requires the same of NHS foundation trusts:
  - a. in the first part of the statement, the trust has to report on how it applies the main and supporting principles of the code. The form and content of this part of the statement are not prescribed, the intention being that trusts should have a free hand to explain their governance policies in the light of the principles, including any special circumstances applying to them which have led to a particular approach;
  - b. in the second part of the statement the trust has either to confirm that it complies with the provisions of the code or where it does not to provide an explanation.

This 'comply or explain' approach has been in operation for more than ten years in the private sector and the flexibility it offers companies has been widely welcomed by boards.

- 4 While it is expected that NHS foundation trusts will comply with the code's provisions, it is recognised that departure from the provisions of the code may be justified in particular circumstances. Every trust should review each provision carefully and give a considered explanation if it departs from it.
- 5 Some trusts may decide that the provisions are disproportionate or less relevant in their case. Such trusts may nonetheless consider that it would be appropriate to adopt the approach in the code and they are encouraged to consider this.
- 6 Whilst recognising that governors are appointed and elected by members to whom the NHS foundation trust is accountable, it is important that those concerned with the evaluation of governance should do so with common sense in order to promote partnership and trust, based on mutual understanding.

- 7 Schedule 1 to the 2003 Act sets out the various powers of and obligations upon governors of NHS foundation trusts. This code does not provide prescriptive guidance on the extent and interpretation of these powers and obligations. However, Monitor has described in section B of this code those areas of the governors' role that NHS foundation trusts might see as relevant and might find helpful. Monitor will look at the role of governors in 2007 and will at that stage issue further best practice advice on the governors' role, if this is thought to be necessary.
- 8 Monitor will continue to oversee the effectiveness and applicability of the code and develop it, in consultation with NHS foundation trusts, as governance best practice in those trusts evolves.
- 9 Each NHS foundation trust should consider its requirements for a trust secretary individually, but taking into account the benefits of such a role as described in appendix A of this code.
- 10 The code includes references to other Monitor publications on internal control:
  - NHS Foundation Trust Financial Reporting Manual;
  - NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum;
  - on audit: Audit Code for NHS Foundation Trusts and the Guide for Governors:
     Audit Code for NHS Foundation Trusts.

For reasons of clarity and consistency, *The NHS Foundation Trust Code of Governance* overlaps with existing statutory and regulatory documents such as some aspects of the *NHS Foundation Trust Model Core Constitution* and the annual and in-year reporting requirements of the *Compliance Framework*.

## A. Directors

### A.1 The board of directors

#### Main principle

Every NHS foundation trust should be headed by an effective board of directors, since the board is collectively responsible for the exercise of the powers and the performance of the NHS foundation trust.

#### Supporting principles

- The board of directors' role is to provide active leadership of the NHS foundation trust within a framework of prudent and effective controls which enables risk to be assessed and managed.
- The board of directors is responsible for ensuring compliance by the NHS foundation trust with its terms of authorisation, its constitution, mandatory guidance issued by Monitor, relevant statutory requirements and contractual obligations.
- The board of directors should set the NHS foundation trust's strategic aims, taking into consideration the views of the board of governors, ensuring that the necessary financial and human resources are in place for the NHS foundation trust to meet its objectives and review management performance.
- The board of directors as a whole is responsible for ensuring the quality and safety of healthcare services, education, training and research delivered by the NHS foundation trust and applying the principles and standards of clinical governance set out by the Department of Health, the Healthcare Commission, and other relevant NHS bodies. The board of directors should also ensure that the NHS foundation trust exercises its functions effectively, efficiently and economically.
- The board of directors should set the NHS foundation trust's values and standards of conduct and ensure that its obligations to its members, patients and other stakeholders are understood and met.
- All directors must take decisions objectively in the interests of the NHS foundation trust.
- All directors have joint responsibility for every decision of the board of directors regardless of their individual skills or status. This does not impact upon the particular responsibilities of the chief executive as the accounting officer. The chief executive should refer to guidance from Monitor on the responsibilities and obligations of the accounting officer (NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum, April 2005).
- The concept of the unitary board refers to the fact that within the board of directors the non-executive directors and the executive directors share the same liability, as per the main principle. All directors, executive and non-executive, have responsibility to constructively challenge the decisions of the board and help develop proposals on strategy.
- As part of their role as members of a unitary board, non-executive directors have a particular duty to ensure such challenge is made. Non-executive directors should scrutinise the performance of the management in meeting agreed goals and objectives and monitor the reporting of performance. They should satisfy themselves as to the integrity of financial, clinical and other information, and that financial and clinical quality controls and systems of risk management are robust and defensible. They are responsible for determining appropriate levels of remuneration of executive directors and have a prime role in appointing, and where necessary removing, executive directors, and in succession planning.

- A.1.1 The board of directors should meet sufficiently regularly to discharge its duties effectively. There should be a formal schedule of matters specifically reserved for decision by the board of directors. The schedule of matters reserved for the board of directors should be complemented with a clear statement detailing the roles and responsibilities of the board of governors (as described in B.1.4). There should also be a statement explaining how disagreements between the board of governors and the board of directors will be resolved. The annual report should include a statement of how the board of directors and the board of governors operate, including a high-level statement of which types of decisions are to be taken by each of the boards and which decisions are to be delegated to the management by the board of directors. The developmental nature of the board of governors' role would suggest that any agreements should be kept under review as the role evolves.
- A.1.2 The annual report should identify the chairman, the deputy chairman (where there is one), the chief executive, the senior independent director (see A.3.3) and the chairmen and members of the nomination, audit and remuneration committees. A record should be kept of the number of meetings of the board of directors and the attendance of individual directors, and it should be supplied to the board of governors on request.
- A.1.3 The chairman should hold meetings with the non-executive directors without the executives present. Led by the senior independent director, the non-executive directors should meet without the chairman at least annually to evaluate the chairman's performance, as part of a process, which should be agreed with the board of governors, for appraising the chair and on such other occasions as are deemed appropriate.
- A.1.4 The board of directors should make available¹ a statement of the objectives of the NHS foundation trust showing how it intends to balance the interests of patients, the local community and other stakeholders, and use this as the basis for its decision making and forward planning.
- A.1.5 The board of directors should ensure that adequate systems and processes are maintained to measure and monitor the NHS foundation trust's effectiveness, efficiency and economy as well as the quality of its healthcare delivery. The board should regularly review the performance of the NHS foundation trust in these areas against regulatory requirements and approved plans and objectives.

- A.1.6 The board of directors should report on its approach to clinical governance and its plan for the improvement of clinical quality in accordance with guidance set out by the Department of Health, the Healthcare Commission and Monitor.
- A.1.7 Where directors have concerns, which cannot be resolved, about the running of the NHS foundation trust or a proposed action, they should ensure that their concerns are recorded in the board minutes.
- A.1.8 The chief executive, as the accounting officer, should follow the procedure set out by Monitor (NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum, April 2005) for advising the board of directors and the board of governors, and for recording and submitting objections to decisions considered or taken by the boards in matters of propriety or regularity, and on issues relating to the wider responsibilities of the accounting officer for economy, efficiency and effectiveness.
- A.1.9 The board of directors should establish the values and standards of conduct for the NHS foundation trust and its staff in accordance with NHS values and accepted standards of behaviour in public life, which include the principles of selflessness, integrity, objectivity, accountability, openness, honesty and leadership (The Nolan Principles).
- A.1.10 The board of directors should operate a code of conduct that builds on the values of the NHS foundation trust and reflect high standards of probity and responsibility. The board of directors should follow a policy of openness and transparency in its proceedings and decision making unless this conflicts with a need to protect the wider interests of the public or the NHS foundation trust (including commercial-in-confidence matters) and make clear how potential conflicts of interests are dealt with.
- **A.1.11** The NHS foundation trust should arrange appropriate insurance to cover the risk of legal action against its directors.

### A.2 Chairman and chief executive

### Main principle

There should be a clear division of responsibilities at the head of the NHS foundation trust between the chairing of the boards of directors and governors and the executive responsibility for the running of the NHS foundation trust's business. No one individual should have unfettered powers of decision.

### Supporting principles

- The chairman is responsible for leadership of the board of directors and the board of governors, ensuring their effectiveness on all aspects of their role and setting their agenda.
- The chairman is responsible for ensuring that the two boards work together effectively.
- The chairman is also responsible for ensuring that directors and governors receive accurate, timely and clear information that is appropriate for their respective duties.
- The chairman should ensure effective communication with patients, members, clients, staff and other stakeholders.
- The chairman should also facilitate the effective contribution of all executive and non-executive directors and ensure that constructive relations exist between executive and non-executive directors, and between the board of directors and the board of governors.

- A.2.1 The division of responsibilities between the chairman and chief executive should be clearly established, set out in writing and agreed by the board.
- A.2.2 The chairman should on appointment meet the independence criteria set out in A.3.1 below. A chief executive should not go on to be chairman of the same NHS foundation trust.

#### A.3 Balance and independence of the board of directors

#### Main principle

The board of directors should include a balance of executive and non-executive directors (and in particular independent non-executive directors) such that no individual or small group of individuals can dominate the board's decision taking.

All directors should be able to exercise one full vote, with the chairman having a second casting vote on those occasions where a decision is tied.

## Supporting principles

- The board of directors should not be so large as to be unwieldy. The board should be of sufficient size that the balance of skills and experience is appropriate for the requirements of the business and that changes to the board's composition can be managed without undue disruption.
- To ensure that power and information are not concentrated in one or two individuals, there should be a strong presence on the board of both executive and non-executive directors
- The value of ensuring that committee membership is refreshed and that undue reliance is not placed on particular individuals should be taken into account in deciding chairmanship and membership of committees.
- Only the committee chairman and relevant members are entitled to be present at a meeting of the nomination, audit or remuneration committees, but others may attend by invitation of the committee.

- A.3.1 The board of directors should identify in the annual report each non-executive director it considers to be independent.<sup>2</sup> The board should determine whether the director is independent in character and judgement and whether there are relationships or circumstances which are likely to affect, or could appear to affect, the director's judgement. The board should state its reasons if it determines that a director is independent notwithstanding the existence of relationships or circumstances which may appear relevant to its determination, including if the director:
  - has been an employee of the NHS foundation trust within the last five years;
  - has, or has had within the last three years, a material business relationship with the NHS foundation trust either directly, or as a partner, shareholder, director or senior employee of a body that has such a relationship with the NHS foundation trust;
  - has received or receives additional remuneration from the NHS foundation trust apart from a director's fee, participates in the NHS foundation trust's performance-related pay scheme, or is a member of the NHS foundation trust's pension scheme;
  - has close family ties with any of the NHS foundation trust's advisers, directors or senior employees;
  - holds cross-directorships or has significant links with other directors through involvement in other companies or bodies;
  - has served on the board for more than nine years from the date of their first election;
  - is an appointed representative of the NHS foundation trust's university medical or dental school.

- A.3.2 At least half the board, excluding the chairman, should comprise non-executive directors determined by the board to be independent.
- A.3.3 The board of directors should appoint one of the independent non-executive directors to be the senior independent director, in consultation with the board of governors. The senior independent director should be available to members and governors if they have concerns which contact through the normal channels of chairman, chief executive or finance director has failed to resolve or for which such contact is inappropriate. The senior independent director could be the deputy chairman.
- A.3.4 The board of directors should include in its annual report a description of each director's expertise and experience. Alongside this in the annual report, the board should make a clear statement about its own balance, completeness and appropriateness to the requirements of the NHS foundation trust. Both statements should also be available on the NHS foundation trust's website.
- A.3.5 No individual should hold, at the same time, positions of director and governor of NHS foundation trusts.

## **B.** Governors

Schedule 1 to the 2003 Act sets out the various powers of, and obligations upon, governors of NHS foundation trusts. This code does not provide prescriptive guidance on the extent and interpretation of these powers and obligations. However, Monitor has described in this section of the code those areas of the governor's role that are relevant and which NHS foundation trusts might find helpful.

#### **B.1** The board of governors

### Main principle

Every NHS foundation trust will have a board of governors which is responsible for representing the interests of NHS foundation trust members, and partner organisations in the local health economy in the governance of the NHS foundation trust.

Governors must act in the best interests of the NHS foundation trust and should adhere to its values and code of conduct.

The board of governors should hold the board of directors to account for the performance of the trust, including ensuring the board of directors acts so that the foundation trust does not breach the terms of its authorisation.

Governors are responsible for regularly feeding back information about the trust, its vision and its performance to the constituencies and the stakeholder organisations that either elected or appointed them.

## Supporting principles

- Governors should discuss and agree with the board of directors how they will undertake these and any other additional roles, giving due consideration to the circumstances of the NHS foundation trust and the needs of the local community and emerging best practice.
- Governors should work closely with the board of directors and must be presented with, for consideration, the annual report and accounts and the annual plan at a general meeting. The governors can expect to be consulted on the development of forward plans for the trust and any significant changes to the delivery of the trust's business plan.

- B.1.1 The board of governors should meet sufficiently regularly to discharge its duties effectively. Governors should make every effort to attend the meetings of the board of governors where practicable. The NHS foundation trust should facilitate this.
- B.1.2 The board of governors should not be so large as to be unwieldy. The board of governors should be of sufficient size for the requirements of its duties. The roles, structure, composition, and procedures of the board of governors should be reviewed regularly as described in provision D.2.2.
- B.1.3 The annual report should identify the members of the board of governors, including a description of the constituency or organisation that they represent, whether they were elected or appointed, and the duration of their appointments. A record should be kept of the number of meetings of the board and the attendance of individual governors and it should be made available to members on request.

- B.1.4 The roles and responsibilities of the board of governors should be set out in a written document. This statement should include a clear explanation of the responsibilities of the board of governors towards members and other stakeholders and how governors will seek their views and inform them.
- B.1.5 The board of governors should receive and consider other appropriate information required to enable it to discharge its duties, for example, clinical and operational data.
- B.1.6 The chairman is responsible for leadership of both boards (A.2) but the governors themselves have a responsibility to make the arrangements work and should take the lead in inviting the chief executive to their meetings and inviting attendance by other executives and non-executives as appropriate. In these meetings other board members may raise questions of the chairman or his deputy or any other director present at the meeting about the affairs of the NHS foundation trust.
- **B.1.7** The board of governors should establish a policy for engagement with the board of directors for those circumstances when they have concerns about the performance of the board of directors, compliance with the terms of authorisation or the welfare of the NHS foundation trust. The board of governors should consider the advantages of there being a senior independent director on the board of directors (see A.3.3).
- B.1.8 The board of governors should inform Monitor if the trust is at risk of breaching the terms of its authorisation if these concerns cannot be resolved at a local level. Governors should acknowledge the overall responsibility of the board of directors for running the NHS foundation trust and should not try to use the powers of the board of governors to veto the decisions of the board of directors. The board of governors should only exercise its power to remove the chairman or any non-executive directors after exhausting all other means of engagement with the board of directors.

## C. Appointments and terms of office

#### **C.1** Appointments to the boards

#### Main principle

The 2003 Act presents how appointments to the board are to be made. There should be a formal, rigorous and transparent procedure for the appointment or election of new members to the boards of directors.

Appointments to the board of directors should be made on merit and based on objective criteria.

Care should be taken to ensure that appointees have enough time available to devote to the job. This is particularly important in the case of chairmanships.

The board of directors should satisfy itself that plans are in place for orderly succession of appointments to the board so as to maintain an appropriate balance of skills and experience within the NHS foundation trust and on the board.

- C.1.1 A nominations committee should regularly review the structure, size and composition of the board of directors and make recommendations for changes where appropriate. The nominations committee should give full consideration to succession planning, taking into account the challenges and opportunities facing the NHS foundation trust and the skills and expertise required on the board.
- C.1.2 There should be a nomination process for the identification and nominations of executive and non-executive directors. There may be one nominations committee responsible for the identification and nomination of executive and non-executive directors or two nominations committees. If there are two, one would be responsible for the nomination of executive directors and the other for identification and nomination of non-executive directors. The nomination committee(s) should evaluate the balance of skills, knowledge and experience on the board and, in the light of this evaluation, prepare a description of the role and capabilities required for a particular appointment of both executive and non-executive directors, including the chairman.
- C.1.3 The chairman or an independent non-executive director should chair the committee(s).
- C.1.4 The governors are responsible at a general meeting for the appointment, re-appointment and removal of the chair and the other non-executive directors. They should agree with the nominations committee a clear process for the nomination of a new chair and non-executive directors. Once suitable candidates have been identified the nominations committee should make recommendations to the board of governors.
- C.1.5 When considering the appointment of non-executive directors, the board of governors should take into account the views of the board of directors on the qualifications, skills and experience required for each position.

- C.1.6 For the appointment of a chairman, the nomination committee should prepare a job specification defining the role and capabilities required including an assessment of the time commitment expected, recognising the need for availability in the event of emergencies. A chairman's other significant commitments should be disclosed to the board of governors before appointment and included in the annual report. Changes to such commitments should be reported to the board of governors as they arise, and included in the next annual report. No individual, simultaneously with being a chairman of an NHS foundation trust, should be the chairman of another NHS foundation trust.
- C.1.7 The terms and conditions of appointment of non-executive directors should be made available for inspection. The letter of appointment should set out the expected time commitment. Non-executive directors should undertake that they will have sufficient time to meet what is expected of them. Their other significant commitments should be disclosed to the board of governors before appointment, with a broad indication of the time involved and the board of governors should be informed of subsequent changes.
- C.1.8 The annual report should describe the process followed by the board of governors in relation to appointments of the chairman and non-executive directors.
- C.1.9 It is a requirement of the 2003 Act that the chairman, the other non-executive directors and except in the case of the appointment of a chief executive the chief executive, are responsible for deciding the appointment of executive directors. The nominations committee with responsibility for executive director nominations should identify suitable candidates to fill executive director vacancies as they arise and make recommendations to the chairman, the other non-executives directors and, except in the case of the appointment of a chief executive, the chief executive.
- C.1.10 It is for the non-executive directors to appoint and remove the chief executive. The appointment of a chief executive requires the approval of the board of governors.
- C.1.11 The board of directors should not agree to a full-time executive director taking on more than one non-executive directorship of an NHS foundation trust or another organisation of comparable size and complexity, nor the chairmanship of such an organisation.
- C.1.12 A separate section of the annual report should describe the work of the nominations committee(s), including the process it has used in relation to board appointments.

#### **C.2 Re-election**

## Main principle

All directors and elected governors should be submitted for re-appointment or re-election at regular intervals. The board of directors should ensure planned and progressive refreshing of the board of directors.

- C.2.1 Approval by the board of governors of the appointment of a chief executive should be a subject of the first general meeting after the appointment by a committee of the chairman and non-executive directors. Re-appointment by the non-executive directors followed by re-approval by the board of governors thereafter should be made at intervals of no more than five years. All other executive directors should be appointed by a committee of the chief executive, the chairman and non-executive directors and subject to re-appointment at intervals of no more than five years.
- C.2.2 Non-executive directors, including the chairman, should be appointed by the board of governors for specified terms subject to re-appointment thereafter at intervals of no more than three years and to the 2003 Act provisions relating to the removal of a director. The chairman should confirm to governors that, following formal performance evaluation, the performance of the individual proposed for re-election continues to be effective and to demonstrate commitment to the role. Any term beyond six years (e.g. two three-year terms) for a non-executive director should be subject to particularly rigorous review, and should take into account the need for progressive refreshing of the board. Non-executive directors may serve longer than nine years (e.g. three three-year terms), subject to annual re-election. Serving more than nine years could be relevant to the determination of a non-executive director's independence (as set out in provision A.3.1).
- C.2.3 Elected governors must be subject to re-election by the members of their constituency at regular intervals not exceeding three years. The names of governors submitted for election or re-election should be accompanied by sufficient biographical details and any other relevant information to enable members to take an informed decision on their election. This should include prior performance information such as attendance record at governor meetings and other relevant events organised by the NHS foundation trust for governors.

## D. Information, development and evaluation

### **D.1 Information and professional development**

## Main principle

The board of directors and the board of governors should be supplied in a timely manner with information in a form and of a quality appropriate to enable them to discharge their respective duties.

All directors and governors should receive induction on joining their boards and should regularly update and refresh their skills and knowledge.

### Supporting principles

- The chairman is responsible for ensuring that the directors and governors receive accurate, timely and clear information. Management has an obligation to provide such information but directors and governors should seek clarification or amplification where necessary.
- The chairman should ensure that the directors and governors continually update their skills, knowledge and familiarity with the NHS foundation trust, to fulfil their role both on the board and on board committees. The NHS foundation trust should provide the necessary resources for developing and updating its directors' and governors' knowledge and capabilities.
- The responsibilities of the chairman include ensuring good information flows in the boards and their committees, between directors and governors, and between senior management and non-executive directors, as well as facilitating induction and assisting with professional development as required.

## **Code provisions**

- D.1.1 The chairman should ensure that new directors and governors receive a full, formal and tailored induction on joining the board.
- D.1.2 The board should ensure that directors, especially non-executive directors, have access to independent professional advice, at the NHS foundation trust's expense, where they judge it necessary to discharge their responsibilities as directors. Directors should also have access, at the NHS foundation trust's expense, to training courses and/or materials that are consistent with their individual and collective development programme as described in provision D.2. Decisions to appoint an external adviser should be the collective decision of the majority of non-executive directors. The availability of independent external sources of advice should be made clear at the time of appointment.

Committees should be provided with sufficient resources to undertake their duties. The board of directors should also ensure that the board of governors is provided with sufficient resources to undertake its duties, with such arrangements agreed in advance.

Non-executives need not seek to appoint a relevant adviser for each and every subject area that comes before the board. When difficult issues arise the first course of action should always be to encourage further and deeper analysis to be carried out within the NHS foundation trust.

D.1.3 The board of directors and the board of governors should be provided with high quality information appropriate to the respective functions of the boards and relevant to the decisions they have to make. The board of directors and the board of governors should agree their respective information needs with the executive directors. The information for the boards should be concise, objective, accurate and timely, and it should be accompanied by clear explanations of complex issues. The board of directors should have complete access to any information about the NHS foundation trust that it deems necessary to discharge its duties, including access to senior management and other employees.

#### **D.2 Performance evaluation**

### Main principles

The board of directors should undertake a formal and rigorous annual evaluation of its own performance and that of its committees and individual directors.

The board should state in the annual report how performance evaluation of the board, its committees and its individual directors including the chairman, has been conducted, bearing in mind the desirability for independent assessment, and the reason why the NHS foundation trust adopted a particular method of performance evaluation.

The outcomes of the evaluation of the executive directors should be reported to the board of directors. The chief executive should take the lead on the evaluation of the executive directors.

The board of governors which is responsible for the appointment and re-appointment of non-executive directors, should take the lead on agreeing a process for the evaluation of the chair and the non-executives, with the chairman and the non-executives. The outcomes of the evaluation of the chairman and the non-executive directors should be agreed by governors. The governors should bear in mind the desirability of using the senior independent director to lead the non-executive directors in the evaluation of the chairman.

The board of governors should assess its own collective performance and its impact in the NHS foundation trust.

### Supporting principles

Individual evaluation of directors should aim to show whether each director continues to contribute effectively and to demonstrate commitment to the role (including commitment of time for board and committee meetings and any other duties). The chairman should act on the results of the performance evaluation by recognising the strengths and addressing the weaknesses of the board, identifying individual and collective development needs and, where appropriate, proposing new members be appointed to the board or seeking the resignation of directors.

## **Code provisions**

- D.2.1 The chairman, with the assistance of the secretary of the boards if applicable, should use the performance evaluations as the basis for determining individual and collective professional development programmes for directors relevant to their duties as board members.
- D.2.2 Led by the chairman, the board of governors should periodically assess their collective performance and they should regularly communicate to members details on how they have discharged their responsibilities, including their impact and effectiveness on:
  - advising the board on the forward plans of the NHS foundation trust; and
  - communicating with their member constituencies and transmitting their views to the board of directors.

The board of governors should use this process to review its roles, structure, composition and procedures, taking into account emerging best practice.

D.2.3 There should be a clear policy and a fair process for the removal from the board of any governor that consistently and unjustifiably fails to attend the meetings of the board of governors, has a conflict of interest that makes them incompatible with the values and behaviours of the NHS foundation trust or fails to discharge their other responsibilities as a governor.

## E. Director remuneration

#### E.1 The level and make-up of remuneration

### Main principle

Levels of remuneration should be sufficient to attract, retain and motivate directors of the quality required to run the NHS foundation trust successfully, but an NHS foundation trust should avoid paying more than is necessary for this purpose.

## **Supporting principles**

- The remuneration committee should decide if a proportion of executive directors' remuneration should be structured so as to link reward to corporate and individual performance. The remuneration committee should judge where to position its NHS foundation trust relative to other NHS foundation trusts and comparable organisations. Such comparisons, however, should be used with caution in view of the risk of an upward ratchet of remuneration levels with no corresponding improvement in performance.
- The remuneration committee should also be sensitive to pay and employment conditions elsewhere in the NHS foundation trust, especially when determining annual salary increases.

## **Code provisions**

Remuneration policy

- E.1.1 Any performance-related elements of the remuneration of executive directors should be designed to align their interests with those of patients, service users and taxpayers and to give these directors keen incentives to perform at the highest levels. In designing schemes of performance-related remuneration, the remuneration committee should follow the following provisions:
  - (i) The remuneration committee should consider whether the directors should be eligible for annual bonuses. If so, performance conditions should be relevant, stretching and designed to match the long term interests of the public. Upper limits should be set and disclosed.
  - (ii) Payouts or grants under all incentive schemes, should be subject to challenging performance criteria reflecting the objectives of the NHS foundation trust. Consideration should be given to criteria which reflect the performance of the NHS foundation trust relative to a group of comparator trusts in some key indicators.
  - (iii) In general, only basic salary should be pensionable.
  - (iv) The remuneration committee should consider the pension consequences and associated costs to the NHS foundation trust of basic salary increases and any other changes in pensionable remuneration, especially for directors close to retirement.
- **E.1.2** Levels of remuneration for the chairman and other non-executive directors should reflect the time commitment and responsibilities of their roles.
- E.1.3 Where an NHS foundation trust releases an executive director to serve as a non-executive director elsewhere, the remuneration disclosures of the annual report should include a statement on whether or not the director will retain such earnings.

### Service contracts and compensation

E.1.4 The remuneration committee should carefully consider what compensation commitments (including pension contributions and all other elements) their directors' terms of appointment would entail in the event of early termination. The aim should be to avoid rewarding poor performance. They should take a robust line on reducing compensation to reflect departing directors' obligations to mitigate loss.

## **E.2 Procedure**

#### Main principle

There should be a formal and transparent procedure for developing policy on executive remuneration and for fixing the remuneration packages of individual directors. No director should be involved in deciding his or her own remuneration.

### Supporting principles

- The remuneration committee should consult the chairman and/or chief executive about its proposals relating to the remuneration of other executive directors.
- The remuneration committee should also be responsible for appointing any independent consultants in respect of executive director remuneration.
- Where executive directors or senior management are involved in advising or supporting the remuneration committee, care should be taken to recognise and avoid conflicts of interest.

- E.2.1 The board of directors must establish a remuneration committee composed of non-executive directors which should include at least three independent non-executive directors. The remuneration committee should make available its terms of reference, explaining its role and the authority delegated to it by the board of directors. Where remuneration consultants are appointed, a statement should be made available of whether they have any other connection with the NHS foundation trust.
- E.2.2 The remuneration committee should have delegated responsibility for setting remuneration for all executive directors, including pension rights and any compensation payments. The committee should also recommend and monitor the level and structure of remuneration for senior management. The definition of 'senior management' for this purpose should be determined by the board but should normally include the first layer of management below board level.
- E.2.3 The board of governors is responsible for setting the remuneration of non-executive directors and the chair. The board of governors should consult external professional advisers to market-test the remuneration levels of the chairman and other non-executives at least once every three years and when they intend to make a large change to the remuneration of a non-executive.

## F. Accountability and audit

#### F.1 Financial and operational reporting

#### Main principle

The board of directors should present a balanced and understandable assessment of the NHS foundation trust's position and prospects.

### Supporting principle

■ The responsibility of the board of directors to present a balanced and understandable assessment extends to all public statements and reports to regulators and inspectors, as well as information required to be presented by statutory requirements.

- F.1.1 The directors should explain in the annual report their responsibility for preparing the accounts and there should be a statement by the auditors about their reporting responsibilities.
- **F.1.2** The directors should report that the NHS foundation trust is a going concern, with supporting assumptions or qualifications as necessary.
- F.1.3 (a) The board of directors must notify Monitor and the board of governors without delay, and should consider whether it is in the public interest to bring to the public attention, any major new developments in the NHS foundation trust's sphere of activity which are not public knowledge which may lead, by virtue of its effect on its assets and liabilities or financial position or on the general course of its business, to a substantial change to the financial wellbeing, healthcare delivery performance or reputation and standing of the NHS foundation trust.
  - (b) The board of directors must notify Monitor and the board of governors without delay and should consider whether it is in the public interest to bring to public attention all relevant information which is not public knowledge concerning a change:
    - in the NHS foundation trust's financial condition;
    - in the performance of its business; and/or
    - in the NHS foundation trust's expectations as to its performance which, if made public, would be likely to lead to a substantial change to the financial wellbeing, healthcare delivery performance or reputation and standing of the NHS foundation trust.
- F.1.4 At least annually, the board of directors should set out clearly its financial and operating objectives for the NHS foundation trust and disclose sufficient information, both quantitative and qualitative, of the NHS foundation trust's business and operations, including clinical outcome data, to allow members and governors to evaluate its performance.

## F.2 Internal control

## Main principle

The board should maintain a sound system of internal control to safeguard public and private investment, the NHS foundation trust's assets, patient safety and service quality.

Monitor's publications, *NHS Foundation Trust Financial Reporting Manual* and the *NHS Foundation Trust Accounting Officer Memorandum* give further guidance.

## **Code provision**

F.2.1 The board should conduct, at least annually, a review of the effectiveness of the NHS foundation trust's system of internal control and should report to members that they have done so. The review should cover all material controls, including financial, clinical, operational and compliance controls and risk management systems.

### F.3 Audit committee and auditors

### Main principle

The board should establish formal and transparent arrangements for considering how they should apply the financial reporting and internal control principles and for maintaining an appropriate relationship with the NHS foundation trust's auditors.

Monitor's publications *Audit Code for NHS Foundation Trusts* and the *Guide for Governors: Audit Code for NHS Foundation Trusts* give further guidance.

- F.3.1 The board must establish an audit committee composed of non-executive directors which should include at least three independent non-executive directors. The board should satisfy itself that at least one member of the audit committee has recent and relevant financial experience.
- F.3.2 The main role and responsibilities of the audit committee should be set out in written terms of reference and should include details of how it will:
  - monitor the integrity of the financial statements of the NHS foundation trust, and any formal announcements relating to the trust's financial performance, reviewing significant financial reporting judgements contained in them;
  - review the NHS foundation trust's internal financial controls and, unless expressly addressed by a separate board risk committee composed of independent directors, or by the board itself, review the trust's internal control and risk management systems;
  - monitor and review the effectiveness of the NHS foundation trust's internal audit function:
  - review and monitor the external auditor's independence and objectivity and the effectiveness of the audit process, taking into consideration relevant UK professional and regulatory requirements;
  - develop and implement policy on the engagement of the external auditor to supply non-audit services, taking into account relevant ethical guidance regarding the provision of non-audit services by the external audit firm; and
  - report to the board of governors, identifying any matters in respect of which it considers that action or improvement is needed and making recommendations as to the steps to be taken.

- F.3.3 The terms of reference of the audit committee, including its role and the authority delegated to it by the board of directors and by the board of governors, should be made publicly available.<sup>3</sup> A separate section of the annual report should describe the work of the committee in discharging those responsibilities.
- F.3.4 The audit committee should review arrangements by which staff of the NHS foundation trust may raise, in confidence, concerns about possible improprieties in matters of financial reporting and control, clinical quality, patient safety or other matters. The audit committee's objective should be to ensure that arrangements are in place for the proportionate and independent investigation of such matters and for appropriate follow-up action.
- **F.3.5** The board of governors should take the lead in agreeing with the audit committee the criteria for appointing, reappointing and removing auditors.

The audit committee should make recommendations to the board of governors, in relation to the appointment, re-appointment and removal of the external auditor and approve the remuneration and terms of engagement of the external auditor.

If the board of governors does not accept the audit committee's recommendation, the board of directors should include in the annual report a statement from the audit committee explaining the recommendation and should set out reasons why the board of governors has taken a different position.

- F.3.6 When the board of governors ends an auditor's appointment in disputed circumstances, the chairman should write to Monitor informing it of the reasons behind the decision.
- **F.3.7** The annual report should explain to members how, if the auditor provides non-audit services, auditor objectivity and independence is safeguarded.

## **G** Relations with stakeholders

## G.1 Dialogue with members, patients and the local community

### Main principle

The board of directors should appropriately consult and involve members, patients, clients and the local community. Notwithstanding the complementary role of the governors in this consultation, the board of directors as a whole has responsibility for ensuring that satisfactory dialogue with its stakeholders takes place.

### Supporting principles

- The board of directors should keep in touch with the opinion of members, patients, clients and the local community in whatever ways are most practical and efficient. There should be a members' meeting at least annually.
- The chairman (and the senior independent director and other directors as appropriate) should maintain sufficient contact with governors to understand their issues and concerns.

- G.1.1 The board of directors should make available a public document that sets out its policy on the involvement of members, patients, clients and the local community at large, including a description of the kind of issues it will consult on.
- G.1.2 The board of directors should clarify in writing how the public interests of patients, clients and the local community will be represented, including its approach for addressing the overlap and interface between governors and any local consultative forums already in place (e.g. patients' forums, the overview and scrutiny committee, the local League of Friends, and staff groups).
- G.1.3 The chairman should ensure that the views of governors and members are communicated to the board as a whole. The chairman should discuss the affairs of the NHS foundation trust with governors. Non-executive directors should be offered the opportunity to attend meetings with governors and should expect to attend them if requested by governors. The senior independent director should attend sufficient meetings with governors to listen to their views in order to help develop a balanced understanding of the issues and concerns of governors.
- G.1.4 The board of directors should ensure that the NHS foundation trust provides effective mechanisms for communication between governors and members from its constituencies. Contact procedures for members that wish to communicate with governors and/or directors should be made clearly available to members on the NHS foundation trust's website and in the annual report.
- G.1.5 The board of directors should state in the annual report the steps they have taken to ensure that the members of the board, and in particular the non-executive directors, develop an understanding of the views of governors and members about the NHS foundation trust, for example through attendance at meetings of the board of governors, direct face-to-face contact, surveys of member opinion and consultations.
- G.1.6 The board of directors should monitor how representative the NHS foundation trust's membership is and the level and effectiveness of member engagement. This information should be used to review the trust's membership strategy, taking into account any emerging best practice from the sector.

## G.2 Co-operation with third parties with roles in relation to NHS foundation trusts Main principle

The board of directors is responsible for ensuring that the NHS foundation trust co-operates with other NHS bodies, local authorities and other relevant organisations with an interest in the local health economy.

### Supporting principle

The board of directors should enter a dialogue with third party organisations with roles in relation to NHS foundation trusts based on the mutual understanding of objectives.

- G.2.1 The board of directors should maintain a schedule of the specific third party bodies in relation to which the NHS foundation trust has a duty to co-operate (boards should refer to appendix E of Monitor's *Compliance Framework* for a generic, non-exhaustive list of bodies). Directors should be clear of the form and scope of the co-operation required with each of these bodies in order to discharge their statutory duties.
- G.2.2 The board of directors should ensure that effective mechanisms are in place to co-operate with relevant third party bodies and that collaborative relationships are maintained with relevant stakeholder bodies at various levels as required. Periodically, the board should review the effectiveness of these processes and relationships and take steps to improve them. This might involve seeking feedback from the relevant third party bodies as appropriate and practicable.

# Schedule A: Disclosure of corporate governance arrangements

For ease of reference, the specific requirements in the code for disclosure are set out below.

### The annual report should record:

- a statement of how the board of directors and the board of governors operate, including a high-level statement of which types of decisions are to be taken by each of the boards and which are to be delegated to management by the board of directors (A.1.1);
- the names of the chairman, the deputy chairman (where there is one), the chief executive, the senior independent director and the chairmen and members of the nomination, audit and remuneration committees (A.1.2);
- the number of meetings of the board of directors and those committees and individual attendance by directors (A.1.2);
- the names of the non-executive directors whom the board determines to be independent, with reasons where necessary (A.3.1);
- a description of each director's expertise and experience (A.3.4);
- a clear statement about the board of directors' balance, completeness and appropriateness (A.3.4);
- the names of the governors and details on their constituency, whether they are elected or appointed and the duration of their appointments (B.1.3);
- the number of meetings of the board of governors and individual attendance by governors and directors (B.1.3);
- the other significant commitments of the chairman and any changes to them during the year (C.1.6);

- a separate section describing the work of the nomination committee, including the process it has used in relation to board appointments and an explanation if neither external search consultancy nor open advertising has been used in the appointment of a chairman or a non-executive director (C.1.12);
- how performance evaluation of the board of directors, its committees and its directors has been conducted (D.2);
- as part of the remuneration disclosures of the annual report, where an executive director serves as a non-executive director elsewhere, whether or not the director will retain such earnings (E.1.3);
- an explanation from the directors of their responsibility for preparing the accounts and a statement by the auditors about their reporting responsibilities (F.1.1);
- a statement from the directors that the business is a going concern, with supporting assumptions or qualifications as necessary (F.1.2);
- a report that the board has conducted a review of the effectiveness of the group's system of internal controls (F.2.1);
- a separate section describing the work of the audit committee in discharging its responsibilities (F.3.3);
- where the board of governors does not accept the audit committee's recommendation on the appointment, reappointment or removal of an external auditor, a statement from the audit committee explaining the recommendation and the reasons why the board of governors has taken a different position (F.3.5);
- an explanation of how, if the auditor provides non-audit services, auditor objectivity and independence is safeguarded (F.3.7);
- contact procedures for members that wish to communicate with governors and/or directors (G.1.4); and
- the steps the board has taken to ensure that members of the board, and in particular the non-executive directors, develop an understanding of the views of governors and members about their NHS foundation trust (G.1.5).

The following information should be made available (which may be met by making it available on request and making the information available on the NHS foundation trust's website):

- a statement of the objectives of the NHS foundation trust and an explanation of how interests of patients, the local community and other stakeholders will be balanced (A.1.4);
- the terms of reference of the nomination, remuneration and audit committees, explaining their role and the authority delegated to them by the boards (E.2.1 and F.3.3);
- a description of each director's expertise and experience (A.3.4);
- a clear statement about the board of directors' balance, completeness and appropriateness (A.3.4);
- the terms and conditions of appointment of non-executive directors (C.1.7);
- where remuneration consultants are appointed, a statement of whether they have any other connection with the NHS foundation trust (E.2.1);
- the policy on the involvement of members, patients and the local community at large, including a description of the kind of issues on which they will be consulted (G.1.1); and
- contact procedures for members that wish to communicate with governors and/or directors (G.1.4).

The **board should set out to governors** in the papers accompanying a resolution to re-appoint a non-executive director:

confirmation from the chairman that, following formal performance evaluation, the individual's performance continues to be effective and to demonstrate commitment to the role, including commitment of time for board and committee meetings and any other duties (C.2.2).

The **board should set out to members** in the papers accompanying a resolution to elect or re-elect a governor:

sufficient biographical details and other relevant information, including any prior performance information, to enable members to take an informed decision on their election or re-election of governors (C.2.3).

# Appendix A: The role of the NHS foundation trust secretary

The NHS foundation trust secretary has a significant role to play in the administration of corporate governance. In particular, the trust secretary would normally be expected to:

- ensure good information flows within the board and its committees and between senior management, non-executive directors and governors;
- ensure that board procedures of both the board of directors and the board of governors are complied with;
- advise the board of directors and the board of governors (through the chairman) on all governance matters; and
- be available to give advice and support to individual directors, particularly in relation to the induction of new directors and assistance with professional development.

Accordingly, the NHS foundation trust should give careful consideration to the appointment of a trust secretary in view of the clear benefits of the role. A trust secretary is normally employed by the NHS foundation trust. All directors and governors would have access to the advice and services of the trust secretary. Both the appointment and removal of the trust secretary would be a matter for the chief executive and chairman jointly.



Independent Regulator of NHS Foundation Trusts

4 Matthew Parker Street London SW1H 9NL

T: 020 7340 2400

W: www.monitor-nhsft.gov.uk

© Monitor (September 2006) Publication code: IRCP 09/06

This publication can be made available in a number of other formats on request.

Application for reproduction of any material in this publication should be made in writing to enquiries@monitor-nhsft.gov.uk or to the address above.



## Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 3.3/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Roles and Responsibilities of the Members' Council   |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead  |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair  |
| SUMMARY             | This paper details the Roles and Responsibilities of the Members' Council as circulated previously. These are being circulated again to remind the Council of their role and to discuss any amendments deemed appropriate. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to note their Roles and Responsibilities and discuss if necessary.   |

# Chelsea and Westminster Hospital WHS

## **NHS Foundation Trust**

## What is the role of a Members Councillor?

The Members' Council is made up of patients, public, staff and our partners in the NHS, local authorities and universities. A driving force behind NHS Foundation Trusts is the active participation of local people, patients and staff. A crucial role of the Members' Council will be to engage with the hospital membership as well as with the broader communities which the hospital serves.

Some of the key roles of a council member will be to:

- provide views to the Board of Directors on future plans for the hospital and services
- respond to the Board of Directors on specific issues
- decide the remuneration, allowances and other terms and conditions of office of the Non Executive Directors
- serve the interests of the community they represent
- appoint the Chair, other Non-Executive Directors and Financial Auditor
- approve the appointment (by the Non-Executive Directors) of any new Chief Executive
- review the Trust's constitution
- Develop and review the Trust's membership and communication strategy.

## Roles and responsibilities of the Members' Council in relation to the Trust Board of Directors

The Members' Council **will** be responsible for representing the interests of the local community in the management and stewardship of the Trust, and for sharing information about key decisions with other NHS Foundation Trust members. The Members' Council will **not** be responsible for the day to day management of the organisation – e.g. setting budgets, staff pay and other operational matters – which remain a matter for the Board of Directors.

The Members will enable local residents, staff and key stakeholders to influence decisions about spending and the development of services and the Members' Council will also appoint the chair and non-executive directors of the Board of Directors.

Governance arrangements for each Foundation Trust will ultimately be tailored to the individual circumstances of each Trust, reflecting the range of diverse relationships with patients, the local community and other stakeholders.

Council Members should get involved in Influencing policy and strategy – for example, in developing the annual forward plan for Monitor and in Membership recruitment and development

## The role of the Members' Council in seeking the views of patients and the public

Council Members can bring a community perspective to solving issues and inform service changes by engaging with the broader membership, which will encompass the views of patients, staff and members of the public.

There are many ways in which the Members' Council can work with the membership – for example, Council Member-led community surgeries and member focus groups on local priorities; open days and seminars (like the Hand Hygiene Awareness Week event) and involving more members in the Chelwest Readers' Group on Patient Information.

Work is also underway to involve the Membership in the production of this year's Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust annual report as well as seeking their views on the 2005/06 annual report.



### Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 3.4/Nov/06   |
|---------------------|--|
| PAPER               | Finance Report – September 2006  |
| AUTHOR              | Lorraine Bewes, Director of Finance and Information  |
| LEAD                | Lorraine Bewes, Director of Finance and Information  |
| SUMMARY             | This report presents the information on the Trust's finances to the end of September 2006. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Council is asked to note this report.  |



## **CONFIDENTIAL**Board of Directors Meeting, 2<sup>nd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.   | 2.1/Nov/06   |
|----------------------|--|
| PAPER                | Finance Report – September 2006  |
| AUTHOR               | Jon Bell, Deputy Director of Finance   |
| LEAD                 | Lorraine Bewes, Director of Finance and Information  |
| EXECUTIVE<br>SUMMARY | The year to the end of September 2006 represents the end of the period as an NHS Trust prior to authorisation as a Foundation Trust on the 1 <sup>st</sup> October. The Trust will continue to monitor and report performance against the full year target however, the Trust will prepare two sets of accounts, one for six months to 30 <sup>th</sup> September 2006 (for consolidation into the NHS accounts) and one for the six months to 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2007 as a Foundation Trust. This report summarises the unaudited position for the six months to 30 <sup>th</sup> September 2006. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION  | The Board is asked to note the financial position at Month 6.  |

### **Financial Summary to September 2006**

### 1.0 Income and Expenditure

1.1 The YTD financial position for the Trust is an I&E surplus of £0.450m which is an improvement of £0.519m on the I&E position reported at Month 5. The year end forecast as at Month 6 is to achieve an I&E surplus of £1.5m which is in line with the FT Plan submitted.

|                                      | Y      | ear to 30th | September 06 |       |        | Fore   | cast     |      |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|------|
|                                      | Budget | Actual      | Variance     | % Var | Budget | Actual | Variance | %Var |
|                                      | £'m    | £'m         | £'m          |       | £'m    | £'m    | £'m      |      |
| Income                               | 117.6  | 116.7       | -0.9         | -0.8% | 237.8  | 236.6  | -1.2     | -0.0 |
| Expenditure                          | 108.2  | 107.5       | 0.7          | 0.6%  | 219.7  | 218.2  | 1.5      | 0.0  |
| EBITDA                               | 9.4    | 9.2         | -0.2         |       | 18.1   | 18.4   | 0.3      |      |
| EDITDA Margin                        | 8.0%   | 7.9%        |              |       | 7.6%   | 7.8%   |          |      |
| Interest, Dividends and Depreciation | 9.0    | 8.8         | 0.2          |       | 16.6   | 16.9   | -0.3     |      |
| Surplus/Deficit (-ve)                | 0.4    | 0.4         | 0.0          |       | 1.5    | 1.5    | -0.0     |      |
|                                      |        |             |              |       |        |        |          |      |

- 1.2 Key highlights in the Income and Expenditure position are:
  - a) The Trust is reporting an I&E surplus of £0.450m for the six months to 30<sup>th</sup> September 2006 and is forecasting a year end I&E surplus of £1.5m.
  - b) The movement between the YTD and forecast position is the accounting gain resulting from increasing the life of the building from the District Valuer's assessment to the life assessed by an Independent Valuer. This reduces the depreciation for the second half of the year by £1.1m.
  - c) The HIV income risk reported last month has now been satisfactorily resolved with a net loss of income to the Trust of £0.2m. The profile of HIV drugs spend is weighted towards the second half of the year and therefore £1.5m of HIV income has been deferred into the second six months of the year to cover this cost.
  - d) The deterioration of £0.444m in the year to date SaFF income position is in line with the income forecast last month and is due to raising the credit notes against Q1 data validations and providing for further Q2 validations. Both of these transactions were previously reflected in the forecast only.
  - e) The Central non-Saff income has deteriorated by £0.326m in the month to a YTD deficit of £0.822m. This is due to reflecting the expected loss on MFF corresponding to the underperformance on SaFF and HIV income within the year-to-date position.
  - f) The forecast income position assumes a loss of £0.36m due to reduced non-urgent activity from K&C in the last quarter. There is no impact in the six months to September 2006.

- g) The full MPET income loss of £1.1m has been assumed in the forecast with half taken into the Month 6 position. This has been absorbed nonrecurrently by the release of NHS provisions no longer required and uncommitted developments pending work up of recurrent mitigating savings.
- h) Front-line directorates have improved by £0.292m in month however, there were overspends in Surgery, A&I and W&C mitigated by underspends in HIV/GUM and Medicine. The improvement in Medicine is in line with the expected forecast and relates to the additional funding for Endoscopy non-pay previously held in reserves.
- A review of all reserves at Month 6 has resulted in further non-recurrent slippage on planned expenditure set aside in reserves. This has been offset by an increase in the provisions against overseas visitors and private patient debt.

#### 2.0 Savings Plans

2.1 Progress on savings plans is unchanged from Month 5 with year to date achievement running 7% behind plan. The total savings target for the year was £11.073m and schemes have been identified for the full amount. A further £1.1m recurrent savings is required to mitigate the loss on MPET funding, however for 2006/07 this loss will be mitigated non-recurrently through slippage on developments and release of provisions no longer required.

#### 3.0 Risks

3.1 The main risks to achieving the current forecast out-turn relate to the risks within the savings plans. The highest risk saving plan in the forecast relates to the savings expected from the Nurse Rostering implementation which is expected to deliver £0.592m savings in 2006/07. It should be noted that significant progress has been made in implementing the rostering system across all wards in a very short timescale and the system is already providing useful management information which will help to drive the efficiencies planned.

#### 4.0 Cash Position

4.1 The cash position at the end of September was a balance of £0.482m, down from a balance of £10.649m at the end of August. This is due to paying the half yearly dividend of £4.833m in September and repaying PDC of £6.635m which mainly related to cash brokerage. The cash brokerage was converted to a loan of £6.25m and drawn down in October. The year end forecast of a £11.7m positive cash balance is unchanged from last month. The drawdown of PDC and loan for the PACS implementation (£1.962m) is now expected in November, subject to SHA approval for the £1.0m loan element.

### 5.0 Capital Programme

5.1 The capital programme is £7.8m underspent at the end of September against a full year programme of £10.6m.

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST FINANCE REPORTS

September 06

|           | FINANCE DIRECTOR'S REPORT                            | <u>REPORTS TO</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|-----------|--|-------------------|-------------|
| F1        | INCOME & EXPENDITURE - TRUST SUMMARY                 | BOARD             | 2           |
| F2B       | SERVICE AGREEMENT VALUE AND ACTIVITY SUMMARIES       | BOARD             | 3-4         |
| F2D       | PAY SUMMARY - TRUST LEVEL                            | BOARD             | 5           |
| F2E       | NON PAY SUMMARY - TRUST LEVEL                        | BOARD             | 6           |
| F2F       | SERVICE LEVEL AGREEMENTS - TRUST LEVEL               | BOARD             | 7           |
| F3        | I & E SUMMARY - CLINICAL & NON CLINICAL DIRECTORATES | BOARD             | 8           |
| F3B       | I & E and ACTIVITY SUMMARY - ACU                     | BOARD             | 9           |
| F4A       | SUMMARY OF RESERVE MOVEMENTS                         | BOARD             | 10          |
| F5A       | SAVINGS TARGETS - OVERVIEW                           | BOARD             | 11          |
| F5B       | SAVINGS TARGETS - DETAIL                             | BOARD             | 12-15       |
| F5C       | SAVINGS TARGETS - ACHIEVED                           | BOARD             | 16          |
| F5D       | SAVINGS TARGETS - YEAR TO DATE                       | BOARD             | 17          |
| <b>F6</b> | BALANCE SHEET  | BOARD             | 18          |
| F7        | AGED DEBTORS & OVERDUES                              | BOARD             | 19          |
| F8        | CREDITORS AND PUBLIC SECTOR PAYMENT POLICY           | BOARD             | 20-21       |
| F9        | CASHFLOW ANALYSIS                                    | BOARD             | 22-23       |
| F10       | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE SUMMARY                          | BOARD             | 24          |
| F11       | PROVISIONS FOR AGED DEBT                             | BOARD             | 25          |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST CONSOLIDATED INCOME & EXPENDITURE SUMMARY

**Responsibility: Finance Director** 

TRUST WIDE

FORM F1 September 06

|  |          | THIS MONTH |          | ,         | YEAR TO DATE |          | FULL      | YEAR      |           |          |
|--|----------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|  |          |            |          |           |              |          | ORIGINAL  | FULL YEAR | FOR       | ECAST    |
|  | BUDGET   | ACTUAL     | VARIANCE | BUDGET    | ACTUAL       | VARIANCE | PLAN      | BUDGET    | ACTUAL    | VARIANCE |
|  | £000     | £000       | £000     | £000      | £000         | £000     | £000      | £000      | £000      | £000     |
| INCOME                                   |          |            |          |           |              |          |           |           |           |          |
| Contract Income SaFF                     | (11,899) | (11,453)   | (445)    | (79,251)  | (78,784)     | (467)    | (163,114) | (161,610) | (160,740) | (870)    |
| Non-Contract Activity                    | (164)    | (59)       | (106)    | (986)     | (969)        | (16)     | (1,971)   | (1,971)   | (1,971)   | O        |
| Private Patients                         | (648)    | (725)      | 77       | (3,887)   | (3,914)      | 26       | (6,367)   | (7,775)   | (7,970)   | 196      |
| Other Income                             | (5,511)  | (5,276)    | (235)    | (33,422)  | (32,987)     | (436)    | (64,650)  | (66,298)  | (65,779)  | (519)    |
| Donated Depreciation Income              | (13)     | (13)       | 0        | (78)      | (78)         | 0        | (248)     | (156)     | (156)     | O        |
| TOTAL INCOME                             | (18,234) | (17,526)   | (709)    | (117,624) | (116,732)    | (892)    | (236,350) | (237,810) | (236,616) | (1,193)  |
| EXPENDITURE                              |          |            | 0        |           |              |          |           |           |           |          |
| Pay                                      | 11,443   | 10,160     | 1,283    | 62,775    | 56,587       | 6,188    | 130,925   | 126,098   | 101,396   | 24,702   |
| Bank , Agency & Locum                    | (229)    | 333        | (562)    | 139       | 6,140        | (6,001)  | 980       | 203       | 24,557    | (24,354) |
| Sub-total Pay                            | 11,215   | 10,493     | 722      | 62,914    | 62,727       | 187      | 131,905   | 126,301   | 125,953   | 347      |
| Non Pay                                  | 9,674    | 9,577      | 97       | 45,255    | 44,757       | 498      | 81,142    | 89,106    | 89,356    | (250)    |
| Sub-Total Non Pay                        | 9,674    | 9,577      | 97       | 45,255    | 44,757       | 498      | 81,142    | 89,106    | 89,356    | (250)    |
| Reserves                                 | (4,540)  | (4,538)    | (2)      | 0         | 4            | (4)      | 0         | 4,236     | 3,092     | 1,144    |
| Deficit Reversal/Surplus Brought Forward | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | C        |
| Depreciation                             | 709      | 701        | 8        | 4,255     | 4,206        | 50       | 11,259    | 8,511     | 7,411     | 1,100    |
| Donated Depreciation                     | 13       | 13         | (0)      | 78        | 78           | (0)      | 248       | 156       | 156       | O        |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE                        | 17,071   | 16,246     | 825      | 112,502   | 111,771      | 731      | 224,554   | 228,309   | 225,968   | 2,341    |
| OPERATING SURPLUS                        | 1,164    | 1,280      | 116      | 5,122     | 4,961        | (161)    | 11,796    | 9,501     | 10,648    | 1,148    |
| Profit/Loss on Disposal of Fixed Assets  | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | C        |
| SURPLUS BEFORE DIVIDENDS                 | 1,164    | 1,280      | 116      | 5,122     | 4,961        | (161)    | 11,796    | 9,501     | 10,648    | 1,148    |
| Interest Receivable                      | (27)     | (47)       | 21       | (161)     | (322)        | 161      | (230)     | (321)     | (518)     | 197      |
| Dividends                                | 805      | 808        | (3)      | 4,833     | 4,833        | (0)      | 9,666     | 9,666     | 9,666     |          |
| SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)                      | 385      | 519        | 134      | 450       | 450          | 0        | 2,360     | 156       | 1,500     | 1,345    |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SERVICE AGREEMENT VALUE SUMMARY

Responsibility: Finance Director

FORM F2B(i) September 06

| PCT  | Original<br>Annual Budget<br>£000's | Agreed / latest<br>Offer | Contract<br>agreed Y/N | Variance on offer<br>/agreed only |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| North West London Sector:                      |                                     |                          |                        |                                   |
| KENSINGTON AND CHELSEA PCT                     | 36,612,000                          | 37,618,000               | Y                      | 1,006,000                         |
| WESTMINSTER PCT                                | 15,119,000                          | 14,702,251               | Y                      | -416,749                          |
| HAMMERSMITH AND FULHAM PCT                     | 20,034,800                          | 20,217,039               | Y                      | 182,239                           |
| EALING PCT                                     | 3,063,000                           | 2,702,506                | Y                      | -360,494                          |
| HOUNSLOW PCT                                   | 3,445,000                           | 3,719,603                | Y                      | 274,603                           |
| HILLINGDON PCT                                 | 518,000                             | 486,000                  | Y                      | -32,000                           |
| BRENT PCT<br>HARROW PCT                        | 1,489,000<br>507,000                | 1,468,501<br>495,364     | Y<br>Y                 | -20,499<br>-11,636                |
| South West London Sector                       | 507,000                             | 495,364                  | ī                      | -11,030                           |
| WANDSWORTH PCT                                 | 14,142,803                          | 13,521,273               | Y                      | -621,530                          |
| RICHMOND AND TWICKENHAM PCT                    | 2,455,000                           | 2,269,000                | Ϋ́                     | -186,000                          |
| KINGSTON PCT                                   | 441,000                             | 429,490                  | Y                      | -11,510                           |
| CROYDON PCT                                    | 552,000                             | 539,072                  | Y                      | -12,928                           |
| SUTTON AND MERTON PCT                          | 850,000                             | 800,000                  | Y                      | -50,000                           |
| North Central London Sector                    | 000,000                             | 000,000                  |                        | 00,000                            |
| BARNET PCT                                     | 406,000                             | 407,021                  | Y                      | 1,021                             |
| HARINGEY PCT                                   | 271,000                             | 269,043                  | Y                      | -1,957                            |
| ENFIELD PCT                                    | 195,000                             | 184,915                  | Y                      | -10,085                           |
| ISLINGTON PCT                                  | 410,000                             | 331,289                  | Y                      | -78,711                           |
| CAMDEN PCT                                     | 576,000                             | 565,000                  | Y                      | -11,000                           |
| South East London Sector                       | 57.5,555                            | 333,533                  |                        | ,                                 |
| GREENWICH PCT                                  | 136,000                             | 135,144                  | Y                      | -856                              |
| BEXLEY PCT                                     | 86,000                              | 84,551                   | Y                      | -1,449                            |
| BROMLEY PCT                                    | 210,000                             | 202,890                  | Y                      | -7,110                            |
| SOUTHWARK PCT                                  | 485,000                             | 466,570                  | Y                      | -18,430                           |
| LEWISHAM PCT                                   | 292,000                             | 285,450                  | Y                      | -6,550                            |
| LAMBETH PCT                                    | 1,362,000                           | 1,331,604                | Y                      | -30,396                           |
| North East London Sector:                      |                                     |                          |                        |                                   |
| BARKING AND DAGENHAM PCT                       | 160,000                             | 121,528                  | Υ                      | -38,472                           |
| HAVERING PCT                                   | 77,000                              | 75,273                   | Y                      | -1,727                            |
| TOWER HAMLETS PCT                              | 215,000                             | 203,000                  | Y                      | -12,000                           |
| CITY AND HACKNEY PCT                           | 225,000                             | 228,078                  | Y                      | 3,078                             |
| NEWHAM PCT                                     | 285,000                             | 246,775                  | Y                      | -38,225                           |
| Other Major Non - London:                      |                                     |                          |                        |                                   |
| REDBRIDGE PCT                                  | 127,000                             | 128,896                  | Y                      | 1,896                             |
| WALTHAM FOREST PCT                             | 218,000                             | 210,412                  | Y                      | -7,588                            |
| EAST ELMBRIDGE AND MID SURREY PCT              | 816,000                             | 798,940                  | N                      | -17,060                           |
| EAST SURREY PCT                                | 65,000                              | 62,180                   | N                      | -2,820                            |
| BLACKWATER VALLEY AND HART PCT                 | 465,000                             | 465,000                  | Y                      | 0                                 |
| GUILDFORD AND WAVERLEY PCT                     | 364,000                             | 349,820                  | N                      | -14,180                           |
| NORTH SURREY PCT                               | 625,000                             | 616,790                  | N                      | -8,210                            |
| WOKING PCT                                     | 561,000                             | 549,400                  | N                      | -11,600                           |
| HERTFORDSHIRE PCT's(8)                         | 675,000                             | 675,000                  | Y                      | 0                                 |
| WEST KENT PCTS (4)                             | 249,000                             | 246,431                  | Y                      | -2,569                            |
| EAST KENT PCTS (9)                             | 667,000                             | 499,001                  | Y                      | -167,999                          |
| BERKSHIRE PCT's (6)                            | 508,000                             | 508,000                  | Y                      | 0                                 |
| EAST SUSSEX PCT's (5)                          | 341,000                             | 331,827                  | Y                      | -9,173                            |
| WEST SUSSEX PCT's (5)                          | 225,000                             | 241,218                  | Y                      | 16,218                            |
| HAMPSHIRE PCT's(6)                             | 129,000                             | 127,510                  | Y                      | -1,490                            |
| BEDFORDSHIRE PCT's(3)                          | 220,000                             | 190,159                  | Y                      | -29,841                           |
| NORTH ESSEX PCT's (8)                          | 276,000                             | 223,231                  | Y                      | -52,769                           |
| SOUTH ESSEX PCT's (5)                          | 232,000                             | 200,245                  | Y                      |                                   |
| OXFORDSHIRE PCT's (5)                          | 71,000                              |                          | N                      |                                   |
| DORSET PCT's (5)                               | 76,000                              | EQ 140                   | N                      |                                   |
| NORTHAMPTONSHIRE PCT' (3)                      | 144,000                             | 52,148                   | Y                      | -91,852                           |
| LINCOLNSHIRE PCT's (3)                         | 62,000<br>339,000                   | 202.070                  | N                      |                                   |
| BUCKINGHAMSHIRE PCT's(4) DEVON PCT's (4)       |                                     | 302,070                  | Y                      | -36,930                           |
| BRISTOL PCT's (4)                              | 44,000<br>6,000                     | 50,320                   | Y<br>N                 | 6,320<br>-6,000                   |
| . ,  | 6,000                               |                          | IN                     | -0,000                            |
| Specialised Services Consortia NICU CONSORTIUM | 2 071 000                           | 3,346,727                | Y                      | 375,727                           |
| HIV CONSORTIUM(KC)                             | 2,971,000<br>43,649,800             | 43,348,000               | Ϋ́Υ                    | -301,800                          |
| Other  | 43,049,000                          | 43,340,000               | Y                      | -301,600                          |
|  | 1 957 000                           | 1,957,000                | Y                      | 0                                 |
| Non Contracted activity (NCA) REVALUATION      | 1,957,000<br>230,000                | 1,957,000                | Y<br>N                 | -230,000                          |
| OTHER  | 181,000                             |                          | N<br>N                 | -181,000                          |
| Market forces Factor                           | 29,210,000                          | 29,210,000               | N<br>Y                 | -101,000                          |
| Total Contract Income                          | 190,323,403                         | 188,796,555              | 0                      | -1,526,848                        |
| rotar contract income                          | 190,323,403                         | 100,790,333              | U                      | -1,320,848                        |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SERVICE AGREEMENT VALUE SUMMARY

FORM F2B(ii) September 06

|  | Revised FY<br>Budget at Month | Revised Target       | Actual at           | Variance at       |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| PCT  | 6<br>£000's                   | at Month 6<br>£000's | Month 6<br>£000's   | Month 6<br>£000's |
| Contract and Over/Underperformance   |                               | 2000                 | 2000                |                   |
| North West London Sector:  | (07,000)                      | (40,000)             | (40.700)            | (4.45)            |
| Kensington & Chelsea Westminster   | (37,866)<br>(14,997)          | , , , , ,            | (18,788)<br>(7,458) | (145)<br>(41)     |
| Hammersmith & Fulham   | (21,030)                      | * * * *              | (10,326)            | (190)             |
| Ealing   | (2,703)                       |                      | (1,341)             | (10)              |
| Hounslow   | (3,720)                       | (1,860)              | (1,933)             | 73                |
| Hillingdon<br>_  | (515)                         | , ,                  | (314)               | 57                |
| Brent  | (1,472)                       | (736)                | (690)               | (46)              |
| Harrow South West London Sector  | (495)                         | (248)                | (305)               | 57                |
| Wandsworth   | (13,730)                      | (6,865)              | (7,414)             | 549               |
| Richmond & Twickenham  | (2,408)                       | * * * *              | (1,027)             | (177)             |
| Kingston   | (437)                         | (218)                | (192)               | (26)              |
| Croydon  | (539)                         | ` '                  | (317)               | 48                |
| Sutton & Merton  | (837)                         | (418)                | (459)               | 41                |
| North Central London Sector Barnet   | (407)                         | (204)                | (251)               | 47                |
| Haringey   | (269)                         | ` '                  | (149)               | 14                |
| Enfield  | (199)                         | , ,                  | (96)                | (3)               |
| Islington  | (428)                         | (214)                | (170)               | (44)              |
| Camden   | (566)                         | (283)                | (381)               | 98                |
| South East London Sector   |                               |                      |                     |                   |
| Greenwich  | (135)                         | ` '                  | (110)               | 42                |
| Bexley   | (85)<br>(203)                 |                      | (48)<br>(97)        | (4)               |
| Bromley<br>Southwark   | (472)                         | , ,                  | (256)               | (4)               |
| Lewisham   | (285)                         | (143)                | (153)               | 10                |
| Lambeth  | (1,357)                       | , ,                  | (628)               | (50)              |
| North East London Sector:  |                               |                      |                     |                   |
| Barking & Dagenham   | (151)                         | (76)                 | (58)                | (17)              |
| Havering   | (75)                          |                      | (31)                | (7)               |
| Tower Hamlets  | (214)                         |                      | (92)                | (15)              |
| City & Hackney Redbridge   | (228)<br>(129)                | ` '                  | (105)<br>(72)       | (9)<br>8          |
| Waltham Forest   | (210)                         |                      | (83)                | (22)              |
| Other Major Non - London:  | (= : = )                      | (100)                | ()                  | ()                |
| North Surrey   | (616)                         | (308)                | (297)               | (11)              |
| East Elmbridge and Mid Surrey  | (816)                         | ` '                  | (523)               | 114               |
| Woking   | (555)                         | (277)                | (205)               | (73)              |
| Blackwater Valley and Hart<br>Newham   | (460)                         | ` '                  | (233)               | (24)              |
| Guildford and Waverley   | (282)<br>(361)                | 1.2.1                | (117)<br>(160)      | (21)              |
| Watford and Three Rivers   | (194)                         |                      | (95)                | (21)              |
| East Surrey  | (63)                          |                      | (50)                | 18                |
| All Other PCTs   | (4,592)                       | (2,296)              | (2,018)             | (278)             |
| High Cost Drugs  |                               |                      |                     |                   |
| High Cost Drugs Exclusions Billed  | 0                             | 0                    | (61)                | 61                |
| Specialised Services Consortia   |                               |                      |                     |                   |
| NICU Consortium<br>Hillingdon  | (2,274)                       | (1,137)              | (969)               | (168)             |
| Haringey   | (153)                         | (76)                 | (76)                | (100)             |
| Bexley   | (147)                         |                      | (73)                | (0)               |
| Croydon  | (705)                         |                      | (352)               | Ò                 |
| Tower Hamlets  | (374)                         | (187)                | (187)               | 0                 |
| Brent PCT  | 0                             | _                    | 0                   | 0                 |
| All Other PCTs HIV Consortium & Overperformance  | (211)                         | (106)                | (106)               | 0                 |
| Kensington & Chelsea   | (38,993)                      | (17,942)             | (16,827)            | (1,115)           |
| Out of London PCTs   | (4,653)                       | , , , , ,            | (3,125)             | 799               |
| GUM  | ( .,550)                      | (=,52.7)             | (3,.20)             | 0                 |
| Kensington & Chelsea   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                   | 0                 |
| Hammersmith & Fulham   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                   | 0                 |
| Other Control of Contr |                               |                      |                     |                   |
| London Patient Choice (Receiving)  | 0                             |                      | 0                   | 0                 |
| Non Contract Activity Non Contract Activity Overseas/Cross Border  | 0                             | _                    | 0                   | 0                 |
| Non Contract Activity Overseas/Cross Border Revenue Incentive Payment  | 0                             |                      | 0                   | C                 |
| Prior year   |                               | -                    | 37                  | (37)              |
| Other income from PCTs   | 0                             |                      | 0                   | (01)              |
| Prior Year Deficit Reversal and Surplus Carry Forward  | 0                             |                      | 0                   | C                 |
| Balance on 9D Codes  | 0                             |                      | 0                   | C                 |
| Balance on 9A Codes  | 0                             |                      | 0                   | С                 |
| Total Contract Income  | (161,610)                     | (79,251)             | (78,783)            | (467)             |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SERVICE AGREEMENT ACTIVITY SUMMARY - BY PCT

FORM F2B(iii) September 06

|  |            |       |          | ACTIVITY     | TARGET 1    | TO SEPTEM | BER 06         |                  |                  |                |       |              | ACTIVITY   | ACTUAL TO         | SEPTEMBER       | R 06         |                 |         |            |          |            | ACTIVITY \   | ARIANCE T            | O SEPTEME       | BER 06         |        |         |         |
|--|------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|
|  | DC+DA      | EL    | EL XBI   | NON-ELE      | NON-        | NON-      | S OPFA         | OPFUP            | Other            | DC+DA          | EL    | EL XBD       | NON-ELEC   | NON-<br>ELEC- XBD | NON-<br>ELEC-SS | OPFA         | OPFUP           | Other   | DC+DA      | EL       | EL XBD     | NON-<br>ELEC | NON-<br>ELEC-<br>XBD | NON-<br>ELEC-SS | OPFA           | OPFUP  | Other   | TOTAL   |
| lorth West London Sector:                                  |            |       |          |              |             |           |                |                  |                  |                |       |              |            |                   |                 |              |                 |         |            |          |            |              |                      |                 |                |        |         |         |
| KENSINGTON & CHELSEA<br>VESTMINSTER                        | 2,587      | 730   | 53       | 0,72         | 3 2,0       |           | 0,000          | 26,108<br>12,266 | 60,137<br>22,481 | 3,045<br>1,907 | 687   | 197          | 4,112      | 2,176             | 297             | 9,386        | 25,410          | 57,627  | 458        | - 43     | - 341      | 389          | 121                  | 122             | - 522          | - 698  | - 2,511 | - 3,026 |
|  | 1,596      | 575   |          | 2 1,47       | 1,0         |           |                | 12,266           |                  |                | 516   | 174          | 1,580      | 878               | 110             | 4,520        | 13,549          | 23,765  | 311        | - 59     | - 298      | 103          | - 141                | 45              | - 175          | 1,283  | 1,284   | 2,354   |
| HAMMERSMITH & FULHAM<br>EALING                             | 1,667      | 593   |          | 2,00         | 1,10        |           |                | 14,420<br>2.004  | 32,202           | 1,930          | 469   | 84           | 3,374      | 1,178             | 197             | 6,238<br>946 | 15,037<br>2,744 | 32,996  | 263        | - 124    | - 332      | 479          | 13                   | 83              | - 485          | 617    | 794     | 1,309   |
| HOUNSLOW   | 338<br>462 | 144   | 4        | 6 36<br>6 36 | 1 2         |           |                | 2,084            | 3,720<br>4,737   | 438<br>589     | 163   | 42           | 350<br>440 | 188<br>501        | 13              | 946<br>932   |                 | 4,039   | 100<br>127 | 19       | - 4        | - 19         | 91                   |                 | 30             | 740    | 319     | 1,27    |
| HILLINGDON   | 402        | 1/2   | 9        | 7 5          | - 2         | 60 I      | 4 939<br>5 103 | 2,064            | 4,737            | 209            | 102   |              | 440<br>E2  | 501               | 10              | 932          | 2,752<br>373    | 4,752   | 127        | - 20     | - 25       | /0           | 236                  | 4               | ·              | 116    | 14      | 1,07    |
| BRENT  | 151        | 77    |          | 6 17         | 1           | 63 1      | 3 326          | 810              | 1,229            | 228            | 94    | 13           | 146        | 70                | 7               | 381          | 1,404           | 1,229   | 77         | 17       | . 13       | - 24         | - 93                 |                 | - 55           | 594    | 0       | 60      |
| IARROW   | 34         |       |          | 3 8          |             | 34        | 1 75           |                  | 332              | 27             | 18    |              | 89         | 18                | 3               | 78           | 230             | 332     | . 7        |          | - 15       | 5            | - 16                 | 2               | 33             | 62     |         | 5       |
|  | <u>.</u>   |       |          | ·            | ː           |           | :              | +                |                  | ·····          |       |              |            |                   |                 |              | 230             |         | ·····      | <u> </u> | <u>-</u>   | ······       |                      | ·····           |                |        |         | ļ       |
| OUTH WEST LONDON SECTOR<br>VANDSWORTH                      | 997        | 366   | 24       | 1 2,67       | 1 1,5       | 32 9      | 7 4,283        | 10,734           | 13,621           | 1,315          | 362   | 71           | 3,176      | 1,728             | 201             | 4.142        | 11,902          | 13,646  | 318        | - 4      | 170        | 505          | 196                  | 104             | - 141          | 1.168  | 25      | 1.99    |
| ICHMOND & TWICKENHAM                                       | 219        | 80    | 2        | 9 42         |             | 92 2      |                |                  | 2.535            | 314            | 90    | 1            | 596        | 187               | 14              | 831          | 2,465           | 2.536   | 95         | 10       | - 28       | 174          | 95                   | - 7             | 229            | - 192  | 1       | 37      |
| ICHMOND & TWICKENHAM<br>INGSTON<br>ROYDON                  | 40         | 27    | , , , ,  | 4 4          | ,           | 11        | 2 105          | 291              | 460              | 27             | 22    | 10           | 50         | 29                | 4               | 119          | 412             | 460     | - 13       | - 5      | - 12       | 3            | 18                   | 2               | 14             | 121    | - n     | 12      |
| ROYDON   | 35         | 33    | 1        | 4 6          | 3           | 7         | 3 104          | 321              | 553              | 61             | 19    |              | 85         | 61                | 5               | 102          | 424             | -100    | 26         | - 14     | - 14       | 22           | 54                   | 2               | - 2            | 103    | 2       | 17      |
| SUTTON & MERTON  | 71         | 40    |          | 2 10         |             | 35        | 7 279          | 687              | 379              | 134            | 22    |              | 172        | 49                | 3               | 262          | 864             | 392     | 63         | - 18     | 3          | 66           | 14                   | - 4             | - 17           | 177    | 13      | 29      |
| ORTH CENTRAL LONDON SECTOR                                 |            | 1     |          |              |             |           |                | T                |                  |                |       | <del>`</del> |            |                   | •••••           | Lot          |                 |         |            |          | † <u>*</u> | † <u>*</u>   |                      |                 | † <del>-</del> |        | -       |         |
| ARNET<br>JARINGEY  | 33         | 17    | 4        | 5 5          | 3           | 4         | 1 103          | 284              | 350              | 37             | 17    | C            | 87         | 23                | 4               | 65           | 319             | 343     | 4          | - 0      | - 45       | 34           | 19                   | 3               | - 38           | 35     | - 7     |         |
| IARINGEY   | 38         | 7     |          | 3 5          |             | 3         | 1 75           | 189              | 288              | 70             | 10    | C            | 43         | 19                | 5               | 79           | 268             | 284     | 32         | 3        | - 3        | - 7          | 16                   | 4               | 4              | 79     | - 4     | 12:     |
| NEIELD   | 9          | 12    |          | 2 2          | 7           | 4         | 1 42           | 129              | 201              | 24             | 9     |              | 31         | 6                 | 3               | 52           | 172             | 202     | 15         | - 3      | - 2        | 4            | 2                    | 2               | 10             | 43     | 2       | 7:      |
| SLINGTON   | 21         | 17    |          | 1 3:         | 3           | 8         | 3 65           | 211              | 473              | 21             | 9     | C            | 27         | 9                 | 2               | 84           | 343             | 472     | 0          | - 8      | - 1        | - 6          | 1                    | - 1             | 19             | 132    | - 1     | 13      |
| AMDEN  | 45         | 32    | 3        | 9 5          | 3 :         | 32        | 4 132          | 360              | 607              | 37             | 14    | C            | 94         | 30                | 10              | 115          | 521             | 607     | - 8        | - 18     | - 39       | 41           | - 2                  | 6               | - 17           | 161    | 1       | 12      |
| OUTH EAST LONDON SECTOR                                    |            |       | -        |              |             |           |                | †·····           |                  | <b>!</b>       |       |              | 1          |                   |                 |              |                 |         | -          |          | •          | †            |                      |                 |                |        |         |         |
| GREENWICH  | 7          | 8     |          | 1 1:         | 5           | 11        | 1 54           | 154              | 278              | 9              | 6     | 4            | 41         | 42                | 1               | 36           | 201             | 276     | 2          | - 2      | 3          | 26           | 31                   | 0               | - 18           | 47     | - 2     | 88      |
| EXLEY  | 2          | . 3   |          | 7            | 7           | 17 -      | 25             | 71               | 95               | 4              | 7     | 15           | 11         | 2                 | 1               | 20           | 99              | 94      | 2          | 4        | 8          | 4            | - 15                 | 1               | - 5            | 28     | - 1     | 2       |
| ROMLEY   | 27         | 14    | 1        | 5 2          |             | 9         | 1 43           | 133              | 3                | 15             | 16    | 3            | 30         | 18                | 3               | 48           | 181             | 3       | - 12       | 2        | - 12       | 6            | 9                    | 2               | 5              | 48     | 1       | 4       |
| OUTHWARK   | 35         | 24    | 2        | 1 6          | 3 :         | 20        | 2 148          | 397              | 814              | 29             | 15    | C            | 78         | 5                 | 8               | 165          | 508             | 817     | - 6        | - 9      | - 21       | 10           | - 15                 | 6               | 17             | 111    | 3       | 96      |
| EWISHAM  | 18         | 14    | 1        | 6 3          | 3 3         | 29        | 3 92           | 279              | 449              | 11             | 11    | C            | 24         | 10                | 1               | 84           | 303             | 449     | - 7        | - 3      | - 16       | - 12         | - 19                 | - 2             | - 8            | 24     | - 0     | - 4     |
| AMBETH   | 216        | 45    | 3        | 5 18-        | 1 19        | 99 1      | 9 347          | 895              | 2,043            | 109            | 63    | 12           | 153        | 101               | 18              | 434          | 1,221           | 2,048   | - 107      | 18       | - 23       | - 31         | - 98                 | - 1             | 87             | 326    | 5       | 17      |
| ORTH EAST LONDON SECTOR:                                   |            | 1     |          |              |             |           | 1              | I                |                  | [              |       |              |            |                   | I               |              |                 | I       | · ·        |          | I          | I            | [                    |                 | I              | I      |         |         |
| SARKING & DAGENHAM   | 4          | 7     |          | 2 10         | 3           | 9         | 0 31           | 93               | 108              | 5              | 8     | C            | 15         | 15                | -               | 18           | 81              | 108     | 1          | 1        | - 2        | - 1          | 6                    | - 0             | - 13           | - 12   | - 0     | - 2     |
| IAVERING   | 5          | 7     |          | 8 2          | )           | 1         | 1 24           | 62               | 99               | 5              | 4     | 1            | 6          | 22                | 1               | 14           | 78              | 97      | - 0        | - 3      | - 7        | - 14         | 21                   | - 0             | - 10           | 16     | - 2     |         |
| OWER HAMLETS<br>ITY & HACKNEY                              | 51         | 8     | <u> </u> | 4            | 1 .         | 47        | 1 42           |                  | 311              | 23             | 11    | C            | 39         | 13                | 2               | 47           | 203             | 309     | - 28       | 3        | <u> </u>   | - 5          | - 34                 | 1               | 5              | 43     | - 2     | - 1     |
| ITY & HACKNEY  | 13         | 10    |          | 4 4:         |             | 9         | 1 67           | 147              | 309              | 6              | 12    | C            | 34         | 69                | 1               | 68           | 226             | 314     | - 7        | 2        | - 4        | - 8          | 60                   | - 0             | 1              | 79     | 5       | 12      |
| EDBRIDGE   | 13         | 6     |          | 1 4:         | 2           | 2         | 1 34           | 106              | 165              | 25             | 9     | C            | 15         | 19                | 2               | 35           | 141             | 163     | 12         | 3        | - 1        | - 27         | 17                   | 1               | 1              | 35     | - 2     | 3       |
| VALTHAM FOREST   | 14         | 10    | ) 2      | 8 4          |             | 15        | 1 41           |                  | 207              | 20             | 7     | C            | 21         | 27                | 1               | 38           | 167             | 204     | 6          | - 3      | - 28       | - 27         | 12                   | - 0             | - 3            | 2      | - 3     | - 4     |
| VALTHAM FOREST<br>THER MAJOR NON - LONDON:<br>JORTH SURREY |            |       |          |              |             |           |                | 1                |                  | <b></b>        |       | <b></b>      | <b></b>    |                   |                 |              |                 | L       | <u> </u>   | <u> </u> | <u> </u>   | 1            | <u> </u>             | <u> </u>        | <u> </u>       | l      |         | 1       |
| ORTH SURREY  | 84         | 39    | 1 4      | ٠            | 5           | 13        | 8 61           | 215              | 402              | 83             | 44    | 32           | 51         | 16                | 1               | 71           | 384             | 404     | - 1        | 5        | - 9        | - 4          | 3                    | - 7             | 10             | 169    | 2       | 16      |
| AST ELM & MID SURREY                                       | 163        | 66    | 21       |              |             | 17        | 3 130          |                  | 518              | 69             | 52    | 14           | 82         | 18                | 1               | 103          | 455             | 518     | - 94       | - 14     | - 199      | 16           | 1                    | - 2             | - 27           | 56     |         | - 26    |
| /OKING   | 69         | 34    | 4        | 7 6          |             | 43        | 1 100          | 237              | 328              | 70             | 21    | C            | 55         | 4                 | -               | 90           | 266             | 328     | 1          | - 13     | - 47       | - 9          | - 39                 | - 1             | - 10           | 29     | 1       | - 8     |
| VOKING<br>LACKWATER VALLEY<br>EWHAM PCT                    | 51         | 23    | 4        | 8 4          | 3           | 5         | 3 106          |                  | 318              | 51             | 19    | C            | 68         | 17                | 2               | 101          | 255             | 317     | - 0        | - 4      | - 8        | 22           | 12                   | - 1             | - 5            | - 10   | - 1     |         |
| EWHAM PCT  | 17         | 12    | . 1      | 2 3          | 1           | 14        | 1 62           |                  | 275              | 12             | 10    | 10           | 88         | 32                |                 | 45           | 208             | 281     | - 5        | - 2      | - 2        | 54           | 18                   | - 1             | - 17           | 50     | 6       | 10      |
| UILDFORD & WAVERLEY  | 25         | 12    |          |              | . <b></b> . | 5         | 3 49           | 138              | 243              | 25             | 12    | С            | 44         | 9                 |                 | 51           | 175             |         | 0          | - 0      | - 2        | - 1          | 4                    | - 3             | 2              | 37     | 0       | 3       |
| /ATFORD & THREE RIVERS                                     | 17         | 13    | 4        | 7 2          |             |           | 1 36           | 89               | 152              | 9              | 17    | C            | 14         | 5                 | 3               | 44           | 130             | 151     | - 8        | 4        | - 7        | - 9          | 5                    | 2               | 8              | 41     | - 0     | 3       |
| AST SURREY   |            | 1 5   | 4        | 3 :          | -           | 2         | 0 18           | 68               | 61               | 15             | 8     | c            | 5          | 4                 | 1               | 14           | 73              | 62      | 8          | 3        | - 3        | 0            | 2                    | 1               | - 4            | 5      | 1       | 1       |
| LL OTHER 'S  | 261        | 217   | 16       |              |             | 41 1:     | 2 656          | 2,032            | 4,932            | 545            | 211   | 290          | 663        | 414               | 16              | 654          | 2,443           | 3,186   | 284        | - 6      | 121        | 56           | 173                  | 4               | - 2            | 411    | - 1,747 | - 70    |
| IICU CONSORTIUM  |            | -     | -        | 2,04         |             | -         |                | -                |                  |                | -     |              | 2,247      | -                 | -               |              | -               | -       | -          |          |            | 200          | _                    |                 |                |        | -       | 20      |
| OTAL CONTRACT ACTIVITY                                     | 9,481      |       |          |              |             |           |                |                  | 156,823          | 11,390         | 3,272 | 1,067        | 18,289     | 8,062             | 961             | 30,610       | 86,987          | 155,017 | 1,909      | - 284    |            | 2,092        | 826                  | 358             |                | 6,744  | - 1,807 | 7,22    |
| HV/GUM & Well babies                                       | 1,219      |       |          |              |             |           | 10             | 7,323            | 20,900           | 368            | 201   | 139          | 2,850      | 1,071             | 201             | 1,315        | 23,988          | 23,248  | - 852      | 150      |            | 2,599        | 723                  | 201             | 1,305          | 16,665 | 2,348   |         |
| OTAL ALL ACTIVITY  | 10,700     | 3,607 | 2,78     | 6 16,44      | 7,5         | 84 60     | 31,653         | 87,566           | 177,723          | 11,758         | 3,473 | 1,206        | 21,139     | 9,133             | 1,162           | 31,925       | 110,975         | 178,265 | 1,057      | - 134    | - 1,580    | 4,691        | 1,549                | 559             | 272            | 23,409 | 541     | 30,36   |

| Reportedly Franchisco | _ | _ | _ | Marie 1 | and to | 47.00 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | umen | area v |     | <br>_ | _ | _ | _ | - | CONT. NO. |           | 4718 | - | _ | Ξ |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---------|--------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|------|--------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|------|---|---|---|
|                       |   |   |   |         | 100    | 100   |   |   |   |   |   | -    | 100    | 500 |       |   |   |   |   | 100       | <b>30</b> | 100  |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   | - 23    |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
| 00000                 |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
| JURIS WILLIAM         |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
| 00                    |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
| TOTAL IT              |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
| 56:50                 |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |
|                       |   |   |   |         |        |       |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |     |       |   |   |   |   |           |           |      |   |   |   |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SUMMARY SALARIES AND WAGES

TRUST WIDE

FORM F2D September 06

Responsibility:

|   | Full Year |               | THI           | S MONTH   |            |        | YEAF         | R TO DATE      |            |
|---|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------|------------|
|   | Budget    | Budget        | Actuals       | Variance  | Variance % | Budget | Actual       | Variance       | Variance % |
|   | £000s     | £000s         | £000s         | £000s     | £000s      | £000s  | £000s        | £000s          | £000s      |
| MEDICAL   |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Senior Medical  | 22,085    | 1,764         | 1,755         | 10        | 0.55%      | 11,091 | 11,120       | (29)           | -0.26%     |
| Junior Medical  | 18,714    | 1,593         | 1,491         | 102       | 6.41%      | 9,350  | 8,674        | 676            | 7.23%      |
| Other Medical & Dental                                  | 13        | 1             | Ó             | 1         | 100.00%    | 7      | . 0          | 7              | 99.77%     |
| Medical Locum   | (0)       | 0             | 107           | (107)     |            | 0      | 999          | (999)          |            |
| Medical sub total                                       | 40,812    | 3,358         | 3,353         | 6         | 0.17%      | 20,448 | 20,793       | (346)          | -1.69%     |
| AGENDA FOR CHANGE                                       |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Agenda for Change Bands 1-4                             | 720       | 260           | (1)           | 260       | 100.19%    | 627    | (1)          | 627            | 100.08%    |
| Agenda for Change Bands 1-4 Agenda for Change Bands 5-9 | 720       | 200           | (18)          | 18        | 55260.61%  | 027    | (1)          | 18             | 9233.84%   |
| Agenda for Change sub total                             | 720       | 260           | (10)<br>(19)  | 278       | 107.21%    | 627    | (10)<br>(19) | 645            | 102.96%    |
| Agenda for Change Sub total                             | 120       | 200           | (19)          | 210       | 107.21%    | 027    | (19)         | 643            | 102.96%    |
| NURSING & MIDWIFERY                                     |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Trained Nursing   | 44,213    | 3,057         | 2,300         | 758       | 24.78%     | 22,201 | 18,067       | 4,134          | 18.62%     |
| Untrained Nursing                                       | 4,338     | 260           | 170           | 90        | 34.65%     | 2,186  | 1,827        | 358            | 16.40%     |
| Health Care Assistants                                  | 158       | 14            | 55            | (41)      | -291.60%   | 86     | 92           | (6)            | -7.09%     |
| Bank Nursing & Midwifery                                | 64        | 7             | 82            | (75)      |            | 42     | 2,800        | (2,758)        |            |
| Agency Nursing & Midwifery                              | 22        | 2             | 53            | (52)      |            | 11     | 740          | (729)          |            |
| Nursing & Midwifery sub total                           | 48,795    | 3,341         | 2,660         | 680       | 20.36%     | 24,526 | 23,527       | 999            | 4.08%      |
|   |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| AHPs  |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Dieticians  | 121       | 9             | 7             | 1         | 16.06%     | 68     | 51           | 17             | 24.56%     |
| Radiographers   | 491       | 41            | 9             | 32        | 77.31%     | 246    |              | 178            | 72.36%     |
| Therapists  | 532       | 172           | 97            | 74        | 43.35%     | 322    | 236          | 86             | 26.62%     |
| AHPs AFC  | 5,356     | 452           | 509           | (57)      | -12.71%    | 2,664  | 2,834        | (169)          | -6.35%     |
| Agency/Locums (AHPs)                                    | 0         | (16)          | 30            | (45)      |            | 0      | 189          | (189)          |            |
| PTA - sub totals  | 6,501     | 658           | 653           | 5         | 0.71%      | 3,300  | 3,377        | (78)           | -2.36%     |
| OTHER   |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Pharmacists   | 2,671     | 363           | 286           | 77        | 21.14%     | 1,335  | 1,257        | 77             | 5.81%      |
| Scientific & Professional AFC                           | 433       | 7             | 67            | (60)      | -867.93%   | 208    | 387          | (179)          | -85.90%    |
| Healthcare Scientists AFC                               | 3,651     | 481           | 365           | 116       | 24.12%     | 1,799  |              | 320            | 17.80%     |
| Chaplains   | 0,001     | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0.00%      | 0,,,,, | ., 0         | 0              | 0.00%      |
| All Other   | 3,111     | (233)         | 268           | (501)     | 215.09%    | 518    | 1,770        | (1,252)        | -241.76%   |
| Other sub   | 9,866     | 617           | 986           | (369)     | -59.76%    | 3,860  | 4,892        | (1,033)        | -26.76%    |
| ADMIN   |           |               |               |           |            |        |              |                |            |
| Admin & Clerical  | 16,310    | 1,192         | 1,218         | (26)      | -2.19%     | 8,148  | 6,859        | 1,288          | 15.81%     |
| Bank Admin & Clerical                                   | 77        |               |               | · · · · · | -2.19%     |        | 1,030        | 1,288<br>(964) | 15.81%     |
|   |           | (225)         | (20)          | (205)     |            | 66     |              | , ,            |            |
| Agency Admin & Clerical                                 | 40        | 3             | 76            | (72)      | 400 440/   | 20     | 378          | (358)          | 10 100/    |
| Senior Managers & Trust Board                           | 4,759     | 59            | (232)         | 291       | 489.14%    | 2,307  | 1,889        | 418            | 18.13%     |
| Agency Other Admin - sub total                          | 21,186    | 1, <b>030</b> | 1, <b>043</b> | (13)      | -1.22%     | 10,541 | 10,156       | 385            | 3.65%      |
| Aumin - Sub total                                       | 21,180    | 1,030         | 1,043         | (13)      | -1.22%     | 10,541 | 10,136       | 363            | 3.05%      |
| Payroll   | 127,879   | 9,263         | 8,676         | 587       | 6.34%      | 63,301 | 62,727       | 574            | 0.91%      |
| Unidentified Savings                                    | (1,579)   | 134           | 0             | 134       |            | (387)  | , 0          | (387)          |            |
| PAY TOTAL   | 126,301   | 9,398         | 8,676         | 722       | 7.68%      | 62,914 | 62,727       | 187            | 0.30%      |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SUMMARY NON PAY EXPENDITURE

TRUST WIDE

FORM F2E September 06

Responsibility:

|  |              |          | THIS N  | IONTH              |            | 1            |              | TO DATE      |              |
|--|--------------|----------|---------|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Full Year    | This     | This    | This               | This       | Year to Date | Year to Date | Year to Date | Year to Date |
| NON PAY EXPENDITURE                      | Budget £000s | Months   | Months  | Months             | Months     | Budget       | Actual       | Variance     | Variance %   |
|  |              | Budget   | Actuals | Variance           | Variance % | £000s        | £000s        | £000s        | £000s        |
|  |              | £000s    | £000s   | £000s              | £000s      |              |              |              |              |
| DRUGS (incl HIV/GUM) & MEDICAL GASES     | 33,069       | 2,555    | 2,157   | 398                | 16%        | 16,702       | 16,153       | 549          | 3%           |
| MEDICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT & DRESSINGS | 6,563        | 554      | 683     | -129               | -23%       | ,            |              |              |              |
| X-RAY FILM, EQUIP & MATERIALS            | 1,486        | 134      | 157     | -23                | -17%       | 749          | _            | -7           |              |
| LABORATORY EQUIP & MATERIALS             | 260          | 22       | 25      | -4                 | -16%       | 130          | _            | -43          |              |
| PATIENT APPLIANCES / PROTHESES           | 1,553        | 129      | 225     | -95                | -74%       | 777          | 1,111        | -335         | -43.10%      |
| BLOOD PRODUCTS                           | 1,117        | 73       | 111     | -38                | -52%       | 558          | 649          | -91          | -16.25%      |
| PATHOLOGY SERVICES                       | 7,472        | 873      | 789     | 84                 | 10%        | 3,896        | 4,093        | -197         | -5.06%       |
| OTHER TESTS                              | 547          | 57       | 23      | 34                 | 60%        | 279          | 186          | 94           | 33.46%       |
| SERVICE LEVEL AGREEMENT                  | 3,843        | 453      | 615     | -162               | -36%       | 1,921        | 2,037        | -116         | -6.02%       |
| CONTRACT SERVICES                        |              |          | 0       |                    |            | 0            | 0            |              |              |
| Contract Catering                        | 2,067        | 198      | 197     | 0                  | 0%         | 1,033        | 1,047        | -13          | -1.29%       |
| Domestics                                | 2,628        | 531      | 512     | 20                 | 4%         | 1,467        | 1,497        | -30          | -2.02%       |
| Portering                                | 984          | 98       | 99      | -1                 | -1%        | 502          | 495          | 7            | 1.419        |
| Carparking                               | 14           | 1        | 1       | -0                 | -14%       | 7            | 16           | -9           | -135.62%     |
| Laundry Contract                         | 788          | 73       | 98      | -25                | -34%       | 394          | 502          |              |              |
| Change control Levy, CCNs                | 75           | 6        | -61     | 67                 | 1075%      | 38           | -82          | 119          |              |
| Carillion Management Charge              | 951          | 96       | 126     | -30                | -32%       | 474          |              | -64          | -13.54%      |
| Total Bed Management Contract / Lease    | 169          | 14       | 28      | -14                | -103%      | 84           | 79           | 5            |              |
| IT Services                              | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0                  | 0%         | 0            |              | 0            |              |
| Other External Contracts                 | 1,298        | 171      | 182     | -12                | -7%        | 676          | -            | -62          | -9.19%       |
| PROVISIONS & OTHER CATERING              | 5            | 0        | 123     | -123               | -37259%    | 3            |              | _            |              |
| LAUNDRY, LINEN, UNIFORMS & CLOTHING      | 86           | 7        | 10      | -3                 | -35%       | 43           |              |              |              |
| CLEANING EQUIPMENT                       | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0                  | 0%         | 0            |              | 0            |              |
| LEGAL FEES                               | 3.602        | 345      | 371     | -26                | -8%        | 1,825        | _            | _            |              |
| PRINTING, STATIONERY & POSTAGE           | 866          | 73       | 213     | -140               | -191%      | 434          | 578          |              | -33.26%      |
| TELEPHONES                               | 645          | 64       | 80      | -140               | -191%      | 322          | 359          | -144         | -11.489      |
| TRAVEL, SUBSISTENCE & REMOVALS           | 187          | 16       | 25      | -10<br>-9          | -60%       | 93           | 134          | -42          | -44.87%      |
| TRANSPORT                                | 1.100        | 108      | 111     | -9<br>-2           | -2%        | 550          | -            | -119         |              |
| ADVERTISING & PUBLICITY                  | 366          | 30       | 111     | - <u>-</u> 2<br>13 | -2%<br>42% | 183          |              | -            |              |
| TRAINING                                 | 663          | 50<br>52 |         |                    |            |              | 119          | 64           |              |
|  |              |          | 29      | 23                 | 45%        |              | 215          | 136          |              |
| ENERGY & WATER                           | 3,477        | 286      | 221     | 65                 | 23%        | 1,624        | 1,265        | 359          |              |
| FURNITURE, FITTINGS & OFFICE EQIPMENT    | 247          | 21       | 17      | 4                  | 17%        | 122          | 94           | 27           | 22.50%       |
| IT EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES                  | 1,674        | 108      | 67      | 41                 | 38%        | 847          | 819          | 28           |              |
| RENT & RATES                             | 2,195        | 251      | 251     | -0                 | 0%         | 1,088        | 1,104        | -17          |              |
| ESTATES MAINTENANCE                      | 2,162        | 219      | 305     | -86                | -39%       | 1,081        | 1,266        | -185         |              |
| CONSULTANCY                              | 1,071        | 187      | 340     | -152               | -81%       | 605          |              | -276         |              |
| WARD BUDGETS                             | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0                  | 0%         | 0            | _            | 0            | 0.00%        |
| BAD DEBT PROVISION                       | 1,100        | 1,100    | 917     | 183                | 17%        | 1,100        |              | 513          |              |
| OTHER EXPENDITURE                        | 4,554        | -1,725   | -1,884  | 159                | -9%        | 1,853        |              |              | 54.24%       |
| FACILITIES /THEATRE RECHARGES            | 22           | 2        | 0       | 2                  | 100%       | 11           | -0           | 11           | 100.02%      |
| CIP NON PAY SAVINGS                      | 200          | 95       | 0       |                    | 100%       | 93           | 0            | 93           | 100.00%      |
| Non Pay                                  | 89,106       | 7,277    | 7,180   | 97                 | 1%         | 45,255       | 44,757       | 499          | 1.10%        |
| Depreciation                             | 8,411        | 701      | 701     | 0                  | 0%         | 4,206        | 4,206        | 0            |              |
| CIP Depreciation Savings                 | 99           | 8        | 0       | 8                  |            | 50           | -            | 50           |              |
| Donated Depreciation                     | 156          | 13       | 13      | -0                 | 0%         | 78           |              | -0           |              |
| DIVIDENDS PAYABLE                        | 9,666        | 805      | 808     | -3                 | 0%         | 4,833        | 4,833        | -0           | 0.009        |
| Deficit Reversal/Surplus Brought Forward | 0            | 0        | 0       | 0                  | 0%         | 0            | 0            | 0            |              |
| Reserves                                 | 4,236        | 0        | 2       | -2                 | -27300%    | 0            | 4            | -4           | -9040.489    |
| TOTAL NON PAY                            | 111,675      | 8,804    | 8,704   | 100                | 1%         | 54,421       | 53,877       | 545          | 1.00         |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SERVICE LEVEL AGREEMENTS EXPENDITURE

FORM F2F September 06

Responsibility: Edward Donald

|         |                                       |               |           |             | THIS M      | ONTH               |             |              | YEAR 1       | TO DATE      |              |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|         |                                       |               | Full Year | This Months | This Months | <b>This Months</b> | This Months | Year to Date | Year to Date | Year to Date | Year to Date |
| Account | Service Level Agreement               | Budget Holder | Budget    | Budget      | Actuals     | Variance           | Variance    | Budget       | Actual       | Variance     | Variance %   |
| Account | Service Level Agreement               | Budget Holder | £000      | £000        | £000        | £000               | %           | £000         | £000         | £000         |              |
| 3A040   | BLOOD PRODUCTS                        |               | 36        | 18          | 16          | 2                  | 11.1%       | 18           | 6            | 12           | 66.7%        |
| 3A250   | NATIONAL BLOOD SERVICE CONTRAC        |               | 1,080     | 55          | 95          | (40)               | -72.7%      | 540          | 647          | (113)        | -20.9%       |
| 3C010   | PRINTING & STATIONARY (INC. CO        |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3C060   | TELECOMMUNICATIONS SLA                |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3D160   | COMPUTER HARDWARE PURCHASES           |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3D250   | RENT & ACCOMMODATION SERVICEWS        |               | 459       | 75          | 68          | 7                  | 9.3%        | 229          | 236          | (7)          | -3.1%        |
| 3H030   | MISCELLANEOUS                         |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3H120   | HOSPITALITY                           |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3H200   | SOCIAL SERVICES                       |               | 142       | 12          | 32          | (20)               | -166.7%     | 72           | 96           | (24)         | -33.3%       |
| 3H210   | MEDICAL ILLUSTRATION                  |               | 345       |             | 35          | (3)                | -8.8%       | 173          | 183          | (10)         | -5.8%        |
| 3H220   | A/V SERVICES                          |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ô                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3J010   | NATIONAL AMBULANCE                    |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J030   | PATHOLOGY SLA (HHT)                   |               | 6,636     | 804         | 716         | 88                 | 10.9%       | 3,440        | 3,612        | (172)        | -5.0%        |
| 3J040   | CARDIOLOGY SLA (RBH)                  |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3J050   | INFORMATION SYSTEMS SLA               |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J060   | CLINICAL ENGINEERING SLA              |               | 519       | 40          | 114         | (74)               | -185.0%     | 259          | 270          | (11)         | -4.2%        |
| 3J070   | EEG SLA                               |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | ) ó          | 0.0%         |
| 3J080   | MEDICAL PHYSICS SLA                   |               | 78        | 26          | 13          | 13                 | 50.0%       | 39           | 52           | (13)         | -33.3%       |
| 3J090   | PSYCHOLOGY SLA                        |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ó            | 0.0%         |
| 3J110   | CLINICAL HAEMATOLOGY SLA              |               | 0         | 0           | 10          | (10)               | 0.0%        | 0            | 10           | (10)         | 0.0%         |
| 3J120   | OBSTETRICS COVER                      |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3J130   | RADIATION PHYSICS SLA                 |               | 90        | 35          | 48          | (13)               | -37.1%      | 45           | 59           | (14)         | -31.1%       |
| 3J140   | CVP UNIT SLA                          |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | Ò            | 0.0%         |
| 3J150   | GUM CLINIC OVERHEADS                  |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J160   | PAEDIATRICS/CDC OVERGEADS             |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J180   | SPEECH THERAPY                        |               | 211       | 29          | 53          | (24)               | -82.8%      | 105          | 123          | (18)         | -17.1%       |
| 3J190   | VICTORIA SHC SLA                      |               | 118       | 59          | 57          | 2                  | 3.4%        | 59           | 57           | 2            | 3.4%         |
| 3J200   | EXTERNAL TESTS                        |               | 0         | 0           | 11          | (11)               | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J210   | PHARMACY SLA (HHT)                    |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J500   | SERVICES NHS BODIÉS SUBCONTRAC        |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J510   | PLASTICS OUTREACH SLA                 |               | 0         | 0           | 4           | (4)                | 0.0%        | 0            | 9            | (9)          | 0.0%         |
| 3J520   | BURNS OUTREACH SLA                    |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | Ò                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 3J530   | PAEDIATRIC ENT SLA                    |               | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0                  | 0.0%        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0%         |
| 9B011   | PROVIDER TO PROVIDER INCOME- BROMPTON |               | (230)     | (29)        | 0           | (29)               | 100.0%      | (115)        | (63)         | (52)         | 45.2%        |
| 9B012   | PROVIDER TO PROVIDER INCOME- MARSDEN  |               | (147)     | (35)        | (172)       | 137                | -391.4%     | (74)         | (222)        | 148          | -200.0%      |
| VF010   | SLAs SAVINGS TARGET 2005/06           |               | Ò         | 0           | ) ó         | 0                  |             | Ò            | l ` ó        | 0            |              |
| Vf042   | SLAs SAVINGS TARGET 2006/07           |               | 0         | 77          | 0           | 77                 |             | 0            | 0            | 0            |              |
|         | TOTAL ALL SLAs                        |               | 9,337     | 1,200       | 1,100       | 98                 | 8.2%        | 4,790        | 5,075        | (291)        | -6.1%        |

#### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST TRUST WIDE SUMMARY BY DIRECTORATE

Responsibility: Finance Director

FORM F3A September 06

| Contrad Informe  | Directorate/ Service Area       | Accountability   |           | Ar      | nnual Budg | jet     |           |        | In     | Month Varia | ınce    |        |         | Y      | TD Variand | е       |         | Full Ye | ear Forecas | st at Septen | nber 06 |                    |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|
| SeF Fincme   Lorraine Revers   (102,202)   0   0   0   (162,258)   (613)   0   0   0   (64,44)   (271)   0   0   0   (60)   (333)   (333)   (30)   0   0   (11,20)   (10)   (11,20) |                                 |                  | Income    | Pay     | Savings    | Non pay | Total     | Income | Pay    | Savings     | Non Pay | Total  | Income  | Pay    | Savings    | Non Pay | Total   | Income  | Pay         | Non pay      | Total   | Change in Forecast |
| Central No. Saff in come   | Central Income                  |                  | £000's    | £000's  | £000's     | £000's  | £000's    | £000's | £000's | £000's      | £000's  | £000's | £000's  | £000's | £000's     | £000's  | £000's  | £000's  | £000's      | £000's       | £000's  | £000's             |
| Footable Presentation  | SaFF income                     | Lorraine Bewes   | (162,252) | 0       | 0          | 0       | (162,252) | (513)  | 0      | 0           | 69      | (444)  | (271)   | 0      | 0          | (65)    | (335)   | (932)   | 0           | 0            | (932)   | (114)              |
| Frontine Directorate  Many A Amazerlamics  Keel Hall  (494)  Debie Richards  (1,222)  11,059  (210)  Debie Richards  (1,222)  11,059  (210)  Ray Mandelments  Keel Hall  (203)  Ray Mandelments  (201)  Ray Mandelments  (201)  Ray Mandelments  Ray Mandelments  (201)  Ray Mandelments  Ray Mandel | Central Non SaFF income         | Lorraine Bewes   | (55,630)  | 0       | 0          | 0       | (55,630)  | (326)  | 0      | 0           | 0       | (326)  | (822)   | 0      | 0          | 0       | (822)   | (1,120) | 0           | 0            | (1,120) | 0                  |
| Imaging A.Anserheites   Cash Hall   Cash   Clased   Cla   | Total Central Income            |                  | (217,883) | 0       | 0          | 0       | (217,883) | (838)  | 0      | 0           | 69      | (770)  | (1,093) | 0      | 0          | (65)    | (1,158) | (2,052) | 0           | 0            | (2,052) | (114)              |
| HIVOUM   Debeie Richards   1,262   11,055   2710   271.33   36,724   122   (44)   24   346   206   17   (54)   1,20   346   177   200   0,72   355   183   1   | Frontline Directorate           |                  |           |         |            |         |           |        |        |             |         |        |         |        |            |         |         |         |             |              |         |                    |
| Medicine & AAE   Nicola Hunt   7,11   22,971   (344)   7,045   28,961   36   (1)   166   6   207   90   (239)   (150)   52   (310)   179   (800)   213   (465)   Surgery   Kase Hall   (339)   41,407   60   44,00   (3)   600   (40)   600   600   (40)   600   600   (40)   600      | Imaging & Anaesthetics          | Kate Hall        | (494)     | 20,881  | 0          | 5,332   | 25,718    | 10     | 32     | (0)         | (95)    | (53)   | 24      | (22)   | (0)        | (152)   | (150)   | 99      | 15          | (192)        | (78)    | 1                  |
| Surper   Kate Hall   G.339   14.407   0   4.110   19.178   00   40   0   00   09   14.90   35   20   00   161   258   34   213   46.05   19.80   19.   | HIV/GUM                         | Debbie Richards  | (1,262)   | 11,059  | (210)      | 27,138  | 36,724    | (122)  | (44)   | 24          | 348     | 206    | 17      |        |            | 346     | 177     | 200     |             | 355          |         | 183                |
| Womens & Childrian's   Sheryn Elsworth   3,376   3,1056   644   4,426   33   4,442   (3)   111   (5)   (129)   (27)   (27)   (217)   (32)   37   (429)   55   (4413)   (536)   (397)   (198)   (198)   (19   | Medicine & A&E                  | Nicola Hunt      | (711)     | 22,971  | (344)      | 7,045   | 28,961    | 36     | (1)    | 166         | 6       | 207    | 90      | (298)  | (154)      | 52      | (310)   | 179     | (860)       | 213          | (468)   | 3                  |
| Subtotal Frontine Directorates   (6,722)   100,374   (619)   48,051   141,024   (89)   138   184   50   222   (44)   (572)   318)   (30)   (984)   553   (1417)   (64)   (619) | Surgery                         | Kate Hall        | (339)     | 14,407  | 0          | 4,110   | 18,178    | (0)    | 40     | (0)         | (80)    | (40)   | 35      | 20     | (0)        | (314)   | (258)   | 34      | 213         | (405)        | (158)   | 0                  |
| Pharmacy March Robertson (763) 4.477 0 361 3,888 77 15 0 0 5 13 (23) 99 0 0 12 88 0 1115 30 145 Physiotherapy 8 Oct Therapy Dietelics Holes Strategy 4 Coc Therapy 9 Coc T | Womens & Children's             | Sherryn Elsworth | (3,976)   | 31,056  | (64)       | 4,426   | 31,442    | (3)    | 111    | (5)         | (129)   | (27)   | (210)   | (217)  | (32)       | 37      | (422)   | 51      | (413)       | (35)         | (397)   | (199)              |
| Physicherary & Occ Therapy   Douline Schoeman   2000   4,022   0   139   3,961   7   3   0,0   (9)   0   (2)   (74   0,0   2)   (78   6,0   7   6)   (4)   (5)   (6)   (6)   (7   6)   (8)   (7   6)   (8)   (8)   (8)   (9)   (1)   | Subtotal Frontline Directorates |                  | (6,782)   | 100,374 | (619)      | 48,051  | 141,024   | (80)   | 138    | 184         | 50      | 292    | (44)    | (572)  | (318)      | (30)    | (964)   | 563     | (1,417)     | (64)         | (918)   | (12)               |
| Detetics   Helen Stracey   (25)   604   0   25   604   (1)   5   0   1   4   (5)   6   0   1   2   (10)   12   3   5   | Pharmacy                        | Karen Robertson  | (763)     | 4,247   | 0          | 351     | 3,835     | (7)    | 15     | 0           | 5       | 13     | (23)    | 99     | 0          | 12      | 88      | 0       | 115         | 30           | 145     | 0                  |
| Regional Pharmacy   Susan Sanders   150   65   0   21   28   15   5   0   1   1   1   30   26   0   10   6   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   | Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy     | Douline Schoeman | (200)     | 4,022   | 0          | 139     | 3,961     | 7      | 3      | (0)         | (9)     | 0      | (2)     | (74)   | (0)        | (2)     | (78)    | (6)     | 7           | (5)          | (4)     | (11)               |
| Subtoal Clinical Support   1,047   8,937   0   537   8,427   69   28   0   22   19   (59)   57   0   21   19   (16)   134   28   146   | Dietetics                       | Helen Stracey    | (25)      | 604     | 0          | 25      | 604       | (1)    | 5      | 0           | 1       | 4      | (5)     | 6      | 0          | 1       | 2       | (10)    | 12          | 3            | 5       | 12                 |
| Chief Executive Acathy Money Andrew MacCallum Andrew MacC | Regional Pharmacy               | Susan Sanders    | (59)      | 65      | 0          | 21      | 26        | (5)    | 5      | 0           | 1       | 1      | (30)    | 26     | 0          | 10      | 6       | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0                  |
| Governance & Corporate Affairs   Carly Mooney   C3   7.44   0   3.504   4.244   0   2.3   0   (4)   19   (1)   101   0   (11)   89   (1)   117   (12)   104   104   105  | Subtotal Clinical Support       |                  | (1,047)   | 8,937   | 0          | 537     | 8,427     | (6)    | 28     | 0           | (2)     | 19     | (59)    | 57     | 0          | 21      | 19      | (16)    | 134         | 28           | 146     | 1                  |
| Nursing Andrew MacCallum (920) 2,221 0 2,221 0 1,515 (17) 26 0 (6) 2 77 112 0 (14) 91 (16) 94 (21) 57 Human Resources Maxine Foster (111) 1,654 0 173 1,716 (7) 13 0 7 13 (11) 32 0 0 30 (11) 32 9 30 Finance Lorraine Bewes (1,034) 3,485 0 962 3,424 18 0 0 (24) (5) 166 (61) 0 (68) 17 197 (107) (76) 14 16 (16) 16 (17) 17 (17) 18 (17) 18 (17) 18 (18) 18 | Chief Executive                 | Heather Lawrence | (40)      | 1,052   | 0          | 294     | 1,306     | (4)    | 22     | 0           | (1)     | 17     | 24      | 59     | 0          | (4)     | 79      | 24      | 60          | 1            | 85      | 12                 |
| Human Resources Maxine Foster (1111) 1, 1654 0 173 1,716 (7) 13 0 7 13 (11) 32 0 9 30 (11) 32 9 30 Finance Lorraine Bewes (1,034) 3,495 0 962 3,424 18 0 0 0 (24) (5) 166 (81) 0 (68) 17 197 (177) 776 14 (107) 776 14 (107) 777 (100) (1) 189 (62) 126 (103) 124 (103) 12 | Governance & Corporate Affairs  | Cathy Mooney     | (3)       | 744     | 0          | 3,504   | 4,244     | (0)    | 23     | 0           | (4)     | 19     | (1)     | 101    | 0          | (11)    | 89      | (1)     | 117         | (12)         | 104     | 15                 |
| Finance   Lorraine Bewes   1,034   3,485   0   962   3,424   18   0   0   (24)   (5)   166   (61)   0   (68)   17   197   (107)   (76)   14   (128)   (173)    | Nursing                         | Andrew MacCallum | (920)     | 2,221   | 0          | 215     | 1,515     | (17)   | 26     | 0           | (6)     | 2      | (7)     | 112    | 0          | (14)    | 91      | (16)    | 94          | (21)         | 57      | 0                  |
| CAT & EPR   Alex Geddes   (78)   1,756   0   1,572   3,251   0)   35   0   (3)   32   (1)   171   0   0   (70)   100   (1)   189   (62)   126  | Human Resources                 | Maxine Foster    | (111)     | 1,654   | 0          | 173     | 1,716     | (7)    | 13     | 0           | 7       | 13     | (11)    | 32     | 0          | 9       | 30      | (11)    | 32          | 9            | 30      | 13                 |
| Occupational Health   Stella Sawyer   (173)   352   0   655   233   (3)   4   0   2   2   (20)   5   (0)   (4)   (19)   (32)   8   2   (22)  | Finance                         | Lorraine Bewes   |           | 3,495   | 0          | 962     |           |        | 0      | 0           | (24)    | (5)    |         | (81)   | 0          | (68)    | 17      |         | (107)       | (76)         | 14      | 14                 |
| Occupational Health   Stella Sawyer   (173)   352   0   655   233   (3)   4   0   2   2   (20)   5   (0)   (4)   (19)   (32)   8   2   (22)  | IC&T & EPR                      | Alex Geddes      | (78)      | 1,756   | 0          | 1,572   | 3,251     | (0)    | 35     | 0           | (3)     | 32     | (1)     | 171    | 0          | (70)    | 100     | (1)     | 189         | (62)         | 126     | 90                 |
| Facilities Management Helen Elkington (2,708) 241 0 17,541 15,074 11 5 (0) (13) 3 22 5 (0) (40) (14) 115 12 (163) (36) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15  | Occupational Health             | Stella Sawyer    | (173)     | 352     | 0          | 55      | 233       | (3)    | 4      | 0           | 2       | 2      | (20)    | 5      | (0)        | (4)     | (19)    | (32)    | 8           | 2            | (22)    | 3                  |
| Operation Management         Edward Donald         0         760         0         7         767         0         (8)         0         (0)         (8)         0         (0)         (8)         0         0         0         1         8         0         2         1         3         (6)           Research & Development         Mervyn Maze         0  | Subtotal Management Exec        | ,                | (2,359)   | 11,273  | 0          | 6,775   | 15,689    | (13)   | 124    | 0           | (30)    | 80     | 149     | 400    | 0          | (162)   | 386     | 160     | 393         | (159)        | 394     | 147                |
| Research & Development Merryn Maze 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Facilities Management           | Helen Elkington  | (2,708)   | 241     | 0          | 17,541  | 15,074    | 11     | 5      | (0)         | (13)    | 3      | 22      | 5      | (0)        | (40)    | (14)    | 115     | 12          | (163)        | (36)    | (5)                |
| Private Patients   | Operation Management            | Edward Donald    | 0         | 760     | 0          | 7       | 767       | 0      | (8)    | 0           | (0)     | (8)    | 0       | 6      | 0          | 1       | 8       | 0       | 2           | 1            | 3       | (6)                |
| Overseas Edward Donald (718) 36 0 0 0 (682) (10) 3 0 (5) (12) 61 4 0 (42) 23 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Research & Development          | Mervyn Maze      | 0         | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 0      | (5)    | 0           | 0       | (5)    | 10      | (15)   | 0          | (0)     | (5)     | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0                  |
| Overseas Edward Donald (718) 36 0 0 0 (682) (10) 3 0 (5) (12) 61 4 0 (42) 23 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Private Patients                | Edward Donald    | (3,698)   | 954     | 0          | 481     | (2,263)   | 86     | (16)   | 0           | (34)    | 37     | (65)    | (73)   | 0          | (86)    | (223)   | (41)    | (122)       | (171)        | (334)   | 3                  |
| Post Graduate Centre Kevin Shotilift 0 92 0 132 224 0 00 0 0 68 68 68 3 0 0 0 0 (11) (13) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | Overseas                        | Edward Donald    | (718)     | 36      | 0          | 0       | (682)     | (10)   | 3      | 0           | (5)     | (12)   | 61      | 4      | 0          | (42)    | 23      | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0                  |
| Post Graduate Centre   Kevin Shotlift   0   92   0   132   224   0   0   0   0   68   68   (3)   0   0   0   (11)   (13)   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   | ACU                             | Sherryn Elsworth | (1,256)   | 735     | 0          | 440     | (81)      | 4      | (16)   | 0           | (16)    | (28)   | 181     | (29)   | 0          | (61)    | 90      | 272     | (46)        | (109)        | 117     | (1)                |
| Simulation Centre Andrew MacCallum (293) 259 0 37 4 15 5 0 (43) (23) (16) 42 0 (36) (10) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Post Graduate Centre            | Kevin Shotlift   | 0         | 92      | 0          | 132     | 224       | 0      | (0)    | 0           | (8)     | (8)    | (3)     | 0      | 0          | (11)    | (13)    | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0                  |
| Service Level Agreements Edward Donald (377) 0 0 9,714 9,337 100 (2) 78 (79) 97 89 (1) (3) (376) (291) 0 0 0 (931) (931)  Subtotal Other Directorates (9,211) 4,199 0 28,488 23,477 210 (34) 77 (191) 62 296 (59) (3) (639) (405) 369 (181) (1,351) (1,163) (1  Total All Directorates (19,399) 124,783 (619) 83,850 188,616 110 255 262 (174) 453 341 (174) (321) (809) (963) 1,076 (1,071) (1,546) (1,541) 1:  Central Budgets (156) 0 0 18,233 18,077 0 0 0 (0) (3) (3) 0 0 0 (0) (0) (0) 0 0 0 1,100 1,1 | Projects                        | Edward Donald    | (162)     | 1,122   | 0          | 136     | 1,096     | 3      | (0)    | 0           | 6       | 9      | 16      | 3      | 0          | 12      | 31      | 23      | (27)        | 22           | 18      | (5)                |
| Subtotal Other Directorates  | Simulation Centre               | Andrew MacCallum | (293)     | 259     | 0          | 37      | 4         | 15     | 5      | 0           | (43)    | (23)   | (16)    | 42     | 0          | (36)    | (10)    | 0       | Ó           | 0            | 0       | Ò                  |
| Total All Directorates (19,399) 124,783 (619) 83,850 188,616 110 255 262 (174) 453 341 (174) (321) (809) (963) 1,076 (1,071) (1,546) (1,541) 1:  Central Budgets Capital Charges Lorraine Bewes (156) 0 0 18,233 18,077 0 0 0 (0) (3) (3) 0 0 (0) (0) (0) (0) 0 0 1,100  | Service Level Agreements        | Edward Donald    | (377)     | 0       | 0          | 9,714   | 9,337     | 100    | (2)    | 78          | (79)    | 97     | 89      | (1)    | (3)        | (376)   | (291)   | 0       | 0           | (931)        | (931)   | 0                  |
| Central Budgets         Lorraine Bewes         (156)         0         0         18,233         18,077         0         0         (0)         (3)         0         0         (0)   | Subtotal Other Directorates     |                  | (9,211)   | 4,199   | 0          | 28,488  | 23,477    | 210    | (34)   | 77          | (191)   | 62     | 296     | (59)   | (3)        | (639)   | (405)   | 369     | (181)       | (1,351)      | (1,163) | (14)               |
| Central Budgets         Lorraine Bewes         (156)         0         0         18,233         18,077         0         0         (0)         (3)         (3)         0         0         (0)   | Total All Directorates          |                  | (19,399)  | 124,783 | (619)      | 83,850  | 188,616   |        |        | 262         | · ·     | 453    | 341     | (174)  |            | (809)   | (963)   | 1,076   | (1,071)     | (1,546)      | (1,541) | 122                |
| Capital Charges Lorraine Bewes (156) 0 0 18,233 18,077 0 0 0 (0) (3) (3) 0 0 0 (0) (0) (0) 0 0 1,100 1 | Central Budgets                 |                  | , , , ,   |         | , ,        |         |           |        |        |             |         |        |         | ,      | ,          | , ,     |         |         | , , ,       |              |         | 0                  |
| Central Budgets Lorraine Bewes (693) 985 (661) 2,765 2,395 41 331 (23) 105 454 22 747 76 1,275 2,121 (20) 1,418 1,296 2,694 22   | •                               | Lorraine Bewes   | (156)     | 0       | 0          | 18,233  | 18,077    | 0      | 0      | (0)         | (3)     | (3)    | 0       | 0      | (0)        | (0)     | (0)     | 0       | 0           | 1,100        | 1,100   | 1,100              |
| Reserves Lorraine Bewes 0 2,112 0 6,527 8,639 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,144 1,144  |                                 | Lorraine Bewes   |           | 985     | (661)      |         |           | 41     | 331    | (23)        | 105     | 454    | 22      | 747    |            | 1,275   | 2,121   | (20)    | 1,418       |              |         | 237                |
|  | •                               |                  | 0         |         | 0          |         | ,         | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0       | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0          | 0       | , _ 0   | 0       | 0           | -            |         | 0                  |
|  |                                 |                  | (849)     | ,       | (661)      |         | -,        | 41     | 331    | (23)        | 103     | 451    | 22      | 747    | 76         | 1,275   | 2,121   | (20)    | 1,418       |              |         | 1,337              |
|  |                                 |                  | (-10)     | 2,201   | (-3.)      | ,.20    | ,,,,,,    |        |        | (20)        | .00     |        |         |        |            | .,_10   |         | (30)    | ., . 10     | 2,210        | .,200   | .,                 |
| Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+) (238,131) 127,879 (1,280) 111,376 (156) (688) 586 239 (3) 135 (731) 574 (244) 402 0 (996) 347 1,994 1,345 1,3  | Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+)       |                  | (238,131) | 127.879 | (1,280)    | 111,376 | (156)     | (688)  | 586    | 239         | (3)     | 135    | (731)   | 574    | (244)      | 402     | 0       | (996)   | 347         | 1.994        | 1,345   | 1,345              |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST ACU Summary

FORM F3B September 06

|                            | IN MONTH PLAN ACTIVITY | IN MONTH<br>ACTUAL<br>ACTIVITY | IN MONTH<br>VARIANCE<br>ACTIVITY | YTD<br>PLAN<br>ACTIVITY | YTD<br>ACTUAL<br>ACTIVITY | YTD<br>VARIANCE<br>ACTIVITY | ANNUAL<br>PLAN<br>ACTIVITY | YE<br>FORECAST<br>ACTIVITY | VARIANCE<br>TO PLAN<br>ACTIVITY |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Activity Cycles per year   |                        |                                |                                  |                         |                           |                             |                            |                            |                                 |
| IVF                        | 15                     | 12                             | (3)                              | 90                      | 103                       | 13                          | 180                        | 197                        | 17                              |
| ICSI                       | 10                     | 13                             | 3                                | 60                      | 71                        | 11                          | 120                        | 136                        | 16                              |
| Sub total self fund cycles | 25                     | 25                             | 0                                | 150                     | 174                       | 24                          | 300                        | 334                        | 34                              |
| IUI (procedure)            | 30                     | 31                             | 1                                | 180                     | 220                       | 40                          | 360                        | 422                        | 62                              |
|                            |                        |                                |                                  |                         |                           |                             |                            |                            |                                 |

|                            | IN MONTH | HTNOM NI | IN MONTH | YTD   | YTD    | YTD      | ANNUAL  | YE       | VARIANCE |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|                            | PLAN     | ACTUAL   | VARIANCE | PLAN  | ACTUAL | VARIANCE | PLAN    | FORECAST | TO PLAN  |
|                            | £000     | £000     | £000     | £000  | £000   | £000     | £000    | £000     | £000     |
| Income                     |          |          |          |       |        |          |         |          |          |
| IVF                        | (35)     | (25)     | (10)     | (209) | (241)  | 32       | (418)   | (499)    | 81       |
| ICSI                       | (28)     | (31)     | 3        | (168) | (208)  | 40       | (336)   | (406)    | 70       |
| Sub total self fund cycles | (63)     | (56)     | (7)      | (377) | (450)  | 73       | (754)   | (905)    | 151      |
| IUI                        | (18)     | (18)     | 0        | (110) | (153)  | 44       | (219)   | (271)    | 51       |
| Consultations              | (2)      | (2)      | (0)      | (15)  | (22)   | 8        | (29)    | (37)     | 8        |
| Drugs income               | (18)     | (30)     | 12       | (106) | (141)  | 35       | (212)   | (260)    | 48       |
| Other                      | (3)      | (2)      | (1)      | (21)  | (42)   | 22       | (42)    | (56)     | 14       |
| Income sub total           | (105)    | (108)    | 4        | (628) | (809)  | 181      | (1,256) | (1,528)  | 272      |
| Pay                        | 61       | 77       | (16)     | 367   | 396    | (29)     | 735     | 781      | (46)     |
|                            |          |          | ( - /    |       |        | ( - 7)   |         |          | ( -7     |
| Non pay                    | 37       | 53       | (16)     | 220   | 281    | (61)     | 440     | 549      | (109)    |
| Surplus/ Deficit           | (7)      | 21       | (28)     | (41)  | (131)  | 90       | (81)    | (198)    | 118      |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST SUMMARY OF RESERVES MOVEMENTS

Responsibility: Finance Director

FORM 4A September 06

| Reserve  | Code           | Revised                        |                 |                  | Distrik                    |                     | Closing       |                 | Uncomm-             |                              |                      |                  |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|  |                | Opening<br>Balance<br>01/04/06 | Month 1         | Month 2          | Month 3                    | Month 4             | Month 5       | Month 6         | Total               | Ledger<br>balance<br>2006/07 | Committed<br>2006/07 | itted<br>2006/07 |
|  |                | £000's                         | £000's          | £000's           | £000's                     | £000's              | £000's        | £000's          | £000's              | £000's                       | £000's               | £000's           |
| Specific Expenditure Reserves Pay Inflation    | 3X010<br>3X060 | 16,775<br>3,228                | (3,266)         | (1,064)<br>(739) | (2,101)<br>(1,244)         | , ,                 | (497)<br>(91) | (4,152)<br>(44) | (11,639)<br>(2,451) | 5,136<br>777                 | 3,882<br>777         | 1,254            |
| Non Pay Contingency                            | 3X070<br>3X080 | 7,124<br>41                    | (1,456)<br>(15) | (2,768)<br>(19)  | (320)                      | , ,                 | (32)          | (444)<br>(102)  | (5,138)<br>(286)    | 1,986<br>(245)               | 1,925<br>(40)        | 61<br>(205)      |
| Deficit Payback Agenda for Change Reserve      | 3X195<br>3X250 | 2,360<br>2,903                 | (435)           | (2,360)<br>(642) | 10                         | (104)<br>0<br>(410) | (231)         | (102)           | (2,360)<br>(1,845)  | 0<br>1,058                   | 1,018                | 0<br>40          |
| EWTD Reserve                                   | 3X260<br>3X290 | 543<br>198                     | (433)           | (126)            | (80)                       | (107)               | ` ,           | 50              | (263)               | 280<br>160                   | 280<br>160           | 0                |
| Consultant Contract Reserve Additional Savings | 3X490          | 0                              |                 |                  | 193                        | ,                   | (8)           |                 | (38)                | 0                            | 0                    | (0)<br>0         |
| Drugs Reserve<br>Ringfenced Funding            | 3X510<br>3X680 | 0                              | (555)           | 158<br>(20)      | ( <mark>37</mark> )<br>677 | 0<br>(22)           | (7)           | (708)           | (635)               | 121<br>(635)                 | 128<br>(635)         | ( <del>7</del> ) |
|  |                | 33,173                         | (5,728)         | (7,580)          | (2,894)                    | (1,936)             | (870)         | (5,527)         | (24,534)            | 8,639                        | 7,495                | 1,144            |

| Uncomm-<br>itted<br>2007/08 |
|-----------------------------|
| £000's                      |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0<br>0<br>0                 |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
| 0                           |
|                             |
| 0                           |

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST TRUST WIDE SAVINGS ACHIEVED BY DIRECTORATE

FORM F5A September 06

| Central Non SaFF income  Fotal Central Income  Frontline Directorate Imaging & Anaesthetics   K   HIV/GUM   D   Medicine & A&E   N   Sugery   K   Womens & Children's   S   Subtotal Frontline Directorates   Pharmacy   K   Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy   D   Dietetics   H   Subtotal Clinical Support   Chief Executive   Governance & Corporate Affairs   Nursing   A   Human Resources   M   Finance   Le   IM&T & EPR   A   Occupational Health   S   Subtotal Management Exec   |                  | target  | 2006/07 | 2006/07  | Process  | Corporate | Other              | Procureme  | Other  | Income | Total  | tormet to            |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|
| SaFF income  Central Non SaFF income  Cotal Central Income  Frontline Directorate  Imaging & Anaesthetics  HIV/GUM  Medicine & A&E Surgery  Womens & Children's  Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics  Bubtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive  Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources  Finance  IM&T & EPR  Occupational Health  Subtotal Management Exec   |                  |         |         |          | Redesign | Functions | Workforce<br>Costs | nt Savings |        |        | Total  | target to<br>Achieve |
| SaFF income  Central Non SaFF income  Cotal Central Income  Frontline Directorate  Imaging & Anaesthetics  HIV/GUM  Medicine & A&E Surgery  Womens & Children's  Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics  Bubtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive  Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources  Finance  IM&T & EPR  Occupational Health  Subtotal Management Exec   |                  | £000's  | £000's  | £000's   | £000's   | £000's    | £000's             | £000's     | £000's | £000's | £000's | £000's               |
| Central Non SaFF income  Fotal Central Income  Frontline Directorate Imaging & Anaesthetics   K HIV/GUM   D Medicine & A&E   N Surgery   K Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy   K Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy   D Dietetics   H Subtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive   G Governance & Corporate Affairs   C Nursing   A Human Resources   M Finance   L IM&T & EPR   A Occupational Health   S Subtotal Management Exec   |                  |         |         |          |          |           |                    |            |        |        |        |                      |
| Central Non SaFF income  Fotal Central Income  Frontline Directorate Imaging & Anaesthetics   K   HIV/GUM   D   Medicine & A&E   N   Sugery   K   Womens & Children's   S   Subtotal Frontline Directorates   Pharmacy   K   Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy   D   Dietetics   H   Subtotal Clinical Support   Chief Executive   Governance & Corporate Affairs   Nursing   A   Human Resources   M   Finance   Le   IM&T & EPR   A   Occupational Health   S   Subtotal Management Exec   | orraine Bewes    |         |         |          |          |           |                    |            | ı      |        | 0      |                      |
| Total Central Income Frontline Directorate Imaging & Anaesthetics  | orraine Bewes    |         |         |          |          |           |                    |            | 1      |        | 0      |                      |
| Frontline Directorate Imaging & Anaesthetics   | LOTTAINE DEWES   | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 0      |                      |
| Imaging & Anaesthetics K. HIV/GUM D. Medicine & A&E N. Surgery K. Womens & Children's S. Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy K. Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy D. Dietetics H. Subtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs C. Nursing H. Marnace M. G. Subtotal M. A. G. Subtotal M. Subtotal |                  | U       | U       | U        | U        | U         | U                  | U          | U      | U      |        |                      |
| HIV/GUM D Medicine & A&E N Surgery K Womens & Children's S Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy K Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy D Dietetics H Subtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs C Nursing A Human Resources M Finance LC IM&T & EPR A Cocupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec  | /-t-    -        |         | (000)   | (000)    | 222      | 0         | 204                | 70         |        |        | 000    |                      |
| Medicine & A&E Surgery Womens & Children's Subtotal Frontline Directorates Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics H Subtotal Clinical Support Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources Finance Lim&T & EPR Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec  | Kate Hall        | (400)   | (602)   | (602)    | 232      | 0         |                    | 79         | 0      | 0      | 602    |                      |
| Surgery Womens & Children's Subtotal Frontline Directorates Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics H Subtotal Clinical Support Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources Finance Lu IM&T & EPR Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec   | Debbie Richards  | (400)   | (284)   | (684)    | 23       | 0         |                    | 271        | 220    | 170    | 723    |                      |
| Womens & Children's  Subtotal Frontline Directorates  Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics  H Subtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources Finance IM&T & EPR Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec  | Nicola Hunt      | (226)   | (1,259) | (1,485)  | 747      | 0         |                    |            | 106    | 18     | 920    | (56                  |
| Pharmacy Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources Finance LiM&T & EPR Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec  | Kate Hall        | 0       | (449)   | (449)    | 371      | 0         |                    | 78         | 0      | 0      | 492    |                      |
| Pharmacy Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics Subtotal Clinical Support Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources Finance IM&T & EPR Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec  | Sherryn Elsworth | 0       | (727)   | (727)    | 711      | 0         |                    | 0          | 16     | 0      | 762    |                      |
| Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy Dietetics H Subtotal Clinical Support Chief Executive H Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing A Human Resources M Finance Lc IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec  |                  | (626)   | (3,321) | (3,947)  | 2,084    | 0         |                    | 428        |        | 188    | 3,499  | (44                  |
| Dietetics H Subtotal Clinical Support Chief Executive Governance & Corporate Affairs Nursing Human Resources MFinance Lot IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec  | Karen Robertson  |         | (88)    | (88)     | 0        | 0         |                    | 13         | 0      | 8      | 88     | 1                    |
| Subtotal Clinical Support  Chief Executive H Governance & Corporate Affairs C Nursing A Human Resources M Finance Lc IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec   | Douline Schoeman | (31)    | (98)    | (129)    | 0        | 0         |                    | 13         |        | 15     | 160    |                      |
| Chief Executive H Governance & Corporate Affairs C Nursing A Human Resources M Finance L IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec   | Helen Stracey    | (14)    | (15)    | (29)     | 20       | 0         |                    | 5          |        | 0      | 25     |                      |
| Governance & Corporate Affairs C Nursing A Human Resources M Finance Lo Cocupational Health Subtotal Management Exec   |                  | (45)    | (201)   | (246)    | 20       | 0         | 198                | 31         |        | 23     | 273    |                      |
| Nursing A Human Resources M Finance L IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec  | Heather Lawrence |         | (28)    | (28)     | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 28     | 0      | 28     |                      |
| Human Resources M Finance Lo IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec   | Cathy Mooney     | (19)    | (81)    | (100)    | 0        | 100       | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 100    |                      |
| Finance Ld IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec   | Andrew MacCallum | (5)     | (142)   | (147)    | 0        | 125       | 0                  | 22         | 0      | 0      | 147    |                      |
| IM&T & EPR A Occupational Health S Subtotal Management Exec  | Maxine Foster    | (26)    | (126)   | (152)    | 0        | 15        | 80                 | 41         | 0      | 0      | 136    | (1                   |
| Occupational Health Subtotal Management Exec   | orraine Bewes    |         | (259)   | (259)    | 0        | 96        | 17                 | 35         | 0      | 165    | 313    |                      |
| Subtotal Management Exec   | Alex Geddes      | (99)    | (261)   | (360)    | 0        | 139       | 0                  | 151        | 0      | 70     | 360    |                      |
|  | Stella Sawyer    |         | (6)     | (6)      | 0        | 6         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 6      |                      |
| Facilities H   |                  | (149)   | (903)   | (1,052)  | 0        | 481       | 97                 | 249        | 28     | 235    | 1,090  |                      |
|  | Helen Elkington  |         | (343)   | (343)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 398        | 0      | 180    | 578    | 2                    |
| Private Patients E   | Edward Donald    |         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 0      |                      |
| ACU S  | Sherryn Elsworth |         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 0      |                      |
| Post Graduate Centre K   | Kevin Shotlift   |         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 0      |                      |
| Projects E   | Edward Donald    |         | (21)    | (21)     | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 21         | 0      | 0      | 21     |                      |
| Simulation Centre A  | Andrew MacCallum |         | Ó       | Ó        | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1                    |
| Service Level Agreements   | Edward Donald    |         | (210)   | (210)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 125        | 0      | 0      | 125    | (8                   |
| Subtotal Other Directorates  |                  | 0       | (574)   | (574)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 544        | 0      | 180    | 724    | 1                    |
| Total All Directorates   |                  | (820)   | (4,999) | (5,819)  | 2,104    | 481       | 752                | 1,251      | 370    | 626    | 5,585  | (2:                  |
| Central Targets  |                  |         |         | , , , ,  |          |           |                    | ,          |        |        |        | ,                    |
|  | orraine Bewes    | (1,000) | (700)   | (1,700)  | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 1,907  | 0      | 1,907  | 2                    |
|  | orraine Bewes    | (1,200) | (500)   | (500)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 273        | 0      | ő      | 273    | (2:                  |
| · ·  | Edward Donald    |         | (500)   | (500)    | 592      | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | , o    | 592    | (=:                  |
|  | Maxine Foster    |         | (500)   | (500)    | 0        | 0         | -                  | 0          | 0      |        | 344    | (1                   |
|  | Edward Donald    |         | (200)   | (200)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | ١      | . 0    | 0      | (20                  |
| · ·  | orraine Bewes    |         | (513)   | (513)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          |        | 444    | 444    | (20                  |
|  | orraine Bewes    |         | (500)   | (500)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 0          | 0      | 487    | 487    | (*                   |
| ·  | orraine Bewes    | 159     | (100)   | (500)    | 0        | 0         | 0                  | 300        | 0      | 407    | 300    | 3                    |
|  |                  | 159     | ( /     |          | Ū        | Ŭ         |                    |            | 740    | 0      |        |                      |
|  | Lorraine Bewes   |         | (500)   | (500)    | 0        | 0         | -                  | 0          | 740    | 400    | 740    | 2                    |
| <u> </u>   | orraine Bewes    | (0.11)  | (400)   | (400)    | 0        | 0         |                    | 0          | 0      | 400    | 400    |                      |
| Total Central Budgets  |                  | (841)   | (4,413) | (5,254)  | 592      | 0         | 344                | 573        | 2,647  | 1,331  | 5,487  | 2                    |
| Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+)  |                  | (1,661) | (9,412) | (11,073) | 2,696    | 481       | 1,096              | 1,825      | 3,016  | 1,957  | 11,072 |                      |

| Directorate/ Service Area              | Accountability  | Risk       | Total             |                     |                        |                             | Planned/Achi            |        |          |                  | Outst          |
|--|-----------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|------------------|----------------|
|  |                 |            | Savings<br>Target | Process<br>Redesign | Corporate<br>Functions | Other<br>Workforce<br>Costs | Procuremen<br>t Savings | Other  | Income   | Total<br>Savings | andin<br>Targe |
|  |                 |            | £000's            | £000's              | £000's                 | £000's                      | £000's                  | £000's | £000's   | £000's           | £000's         |
| Frontline Directorate                  |                 |            |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |          |                  |                |
| Imaging & Anaesthetics                 | Kate Hall       |            | (602)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |          |                  | (60            |
| Capacity plan 04-05                    |                 | Achieved   | , ,               |                     |                        | 291                         |                         |        |          | 291              | 2              |
| Critical Care 1 % savings              |                 | Achieved   |                   | 3                   |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 3                |                |
| IMPACT secondment                      |                 | Achieved   |                   | 12                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 12               |                |
| ITU 1% savings                         |                 | Achieved   |                   | 22                  |                        |                             | 13                      |        |          | 35               |                |
| ITU bed closure                        |                 | Achieved   |                   | 46                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 46               |                |
| Radiology 1% savings                   |                 | Achieved   |                   | 43                  |                        |                             | 25                      |        |          | 68               |                |
| Theatres 1% savings                    |                 | Achieved   |                   | 45                  |                        |                             | 1                       |        |          | 46               |                |
| Theatres skill mix                     |                 | Achieved   |                   | 41                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 41               |                |
| Treatment Centre 1% savings            |                 | Achieved   |                   | 20                  |                        |                             | 5                       |        |          | 25               | ;              |
| TSSU 1% savings                        |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             | 7                       |        |          | 7                | 1              |
| Urology Non-Pay                        |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             | 28                      |        |          | 28               |                |
|  |                 |            | (602)             | 232                 | 0                      | 291                         | 79                      | 0      | 0        | 602              |                |
| HIV/GUM                                | Debbie Richards |            | (684)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |          |                  | ((             |
| Contribution from Chlamydia initiative | Bobbio Monardo  | Achieved   | (001)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 10       | 10               | ,              |
| Skill Mix saving - Charing Cross       |                 | Achieved   |                   | 6                   |                        |                             |                         |        | 10       | 6                |                |
| Skill Mix saving - The Ward            |                 | Achieved   |                   | 17                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 17               |                |
| Viral Load Testing Tender              |                 | Achieved   |                   | .,,                 |                        |                             | 211                     |        |          | 211              |                |
| VAT Saving on Home delivery of Drugs   |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             | 40                      |        |          | 40               |                |
| VAT Saving on Home delivery of Drugs   |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        |                             | 20                      |        |          | 20               |                |
| Development Funding                    |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         | 155    |          | 155              |                |
| New Income targets                     |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 95       |                  |                |
| New Income targets                     |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 66       |                  |                |
| Travel Costs                           |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         | 15     |          | 15               |                |
| Non recurring underpends               |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         | 50     |          | 50               |                |
| Band 6 Saving                          |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        | 39                          |                         | -      |          | 39               |                |
| Ü                                      |                 |            | (684)             | 23                  | 0                      |                             |                         | 220    | 171      | 724              |                |
| Medicine & A&E                         | Nicola Hunt     |            | (1,485)           |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |          |                  | (1,            |
| A&E Floating Locum                     | Nicola Fluit    | High       | (1,400)           | 41                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 41               |                |
| Close Ward                             |                 | Achieved   |                   | 673                 |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 673              |                |
| Medicine Floating Locum                |                 | High       |                   | 33                  |                        |                             |                         |        |          | 33               |                |
| Sleep Studies                          |                 | Medium     |                   | 33                  |                        |                             |                         |        | 18       |                  |                |
| Thalium Scans                          |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         | 70     |          | 70               |                |
| Rental Of Adele Dixon                  |                 | Low        |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         | 36     |          | 36               |                |
| Consultant Savings                     |                 | Medium     |                   |                     |                        | 25                          |                         |        |          | 25               |                |
| Band 2 Nurse                           |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        | 24                          |                         |        |          | 24               |                |
| 24.14.2.14.155                         |                 | 7101110104 | (1,485)           | 747                 | 0                      |                             | 0                       | 106    | 18       |                  |                |
| 0                                      | IZ-t- I I-II    |            | (4.10)            |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |          |                  |                |
| Surgery                                | Kate Hall       | A - I      | (449)             |                     | 1                      | 1                           |                         |        |          |                  |                |
| Burn- Unit                             |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     | 1                      | 1                           | 25                      |        |          | 25               |                |
| Close Surgical Beds                    |                 | Achieved   |                   | 260                 | 1                      | 1                           | 45                      |        |          | 305              |                |
| Management saving                      |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        |                             | 8                       |        |          | 8                |                |
| Plastic Medical Staff                  |                 | Achieved   |                   | 73                  |                        | 1                           | 1                       |        |          | 73               |                |
| Restructuring of Admin Support         |                 | Achieved   |                   | 38                  |                        | 40                          |                         |        |          | 38<br>43         |                |
| Band 5 and 0.4 A&C 3                   |                 | Achieved   |                   |                     |                        | 43                          |                         |        |          | 43               | 1              |
|  |                 |            | (449)             | 371                 | 0                      | 43                          | 78                      | 0      | 0        | 492              |                |
|  |                 |            | ( )               | <u> </u>            | i                      | 1                           | 1                       | Ĭ      | <u> </u> | .52              |                |
|  | •               | •          | •                 | -                   | •                      | •                           | •                       | •      | •        | •                |                |

| Directorate/ Service Area   | Accountability          | Risk                 | Total             |                     |                        | Savings                     | Planned/Achi            | eved   |        |                  | Outst-           |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|
|   | ,                       |                      | Savings<br>Target | Process<br>Redesign | Corporate<br>Functions | Other<br>Workforce<br>Costs | Procuremen<br>t Savings |        | Income | Total<br>Savings | anding<br>Target |
|   |                         |                      | £000's            | £000's              | £000's                 | £000's                      | £000's                  | £000's | £000's | £000's           | £000's           |
| Womens & Children's   | Sherryn Elsworth        |                      | (727)             | 2000 5              | 2000 5                 | 2000 3                      | 2000 5                  | 2000 5 | 2000 5 | 2000 3           | (727)            |
| Staff Savings - Gynae   | 0.10.1.7.1.2.0.1.01.0.1 | Achieved             | (. =. )           | 95                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 95               | 95               |
| Closing Bay on Annie Zunz at weekends-sta                         | ff & Non pay            | Achieved             |                   | 58                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 58               |                  |
| Closing Bay on Annie Zunz at weekends-cat                         | •                       | Medium               |                   | 2                   |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 2                |                  |
| Additional Colposcopy/Hysteroscopy Income                         | )<br>                   | Medium               |                   | 67                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 67               | 67               |
| Staff Savings - Maternity   |                         | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   | 20<br>123           |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 20               | 20<br>123        |
| Staff Savings - Maternity<br>Skill Mix Savings - NICU             |                         | Achieved             |                   | 34                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 123<br>34        | 34               |
| Staff Savings - Paed Community                                    |                         | Achieved             |                   | 65                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 65               | 65               |
| Staff Savings - Paeds   |                         | Achieved             |                   | 109                 |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 109              |                  |
| Closing Jupiter Wards at weekends                                 |                         | Achieved             |                   | 73                  |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 73               | 73               |
| Closing Jupiter Wards at weekends- catering                       |                         | Medium               |                   | 3                   |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 3                | 3                |
| Paediatric Dental Recharge  |                         | Achieved             |                   | 20                  |                        |                             |                         | 16     |        | 16               |                  |
| Staff Savings - Women's Medical SHO Rota Change                   |                         | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   | 26<br>37            |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 26<br>37         | 26<br>37         |
| Band 5  |                         | Achieved             |                   | 37                  |                        | 35                          |                         |        |        | 35               | 35               |
|   |                         |                      |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        |                  |                  |
|   |                         |                      | (727)             | 711                 | 0                      | 35                          | 0                       | 16     | 0      | 762              | 35               |
| Subtotal Frontline Directorates                                   |                         |                      | (3,947)           | 2,084               | 0                      | 457                         | 428                     | 342    | 189    | 3,500            | (447)            |
| Pharmacy  | Karen Robertson         |                      | (88)              |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (88)             |
| 0.4 WTE MTO2 reduction  | raion robonson          | Achieved             | (00)              |                     |                        | 12                          |                         |        |        | 12               | 12               |
| A&C 4 1WTE (band3)  |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 25                          |                         |        |        | 25               |                  |
| Books   |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 8                       |        |        | 8                |                  |
| Hammersmith Miscrobiology Income                                  |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 8      | 8                |                  |
| MSSE  |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | _                           | 5                       |        |        | 5                |                  |
| MT04 Uncovered maternity leave Staff pay 0.3 E grade leave vacant |                         | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        | 5<br>15                     |                         |        |        | 5<br>15          |                  |
| Technical staff   |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 10                          |                         |        |        | 10               | 10               |
| Toomisal stan   |                         | 7101110100           |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        |                  |                  |
|   |                         |                      | (88)              | 0                   | 0                      | 67                          | 13                      | 0      | 8      | 88               | 0                |
| Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy                                       | Douline Schoeman        |                      | (129)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (129)            |
| Income savings  |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 15     | 15               | 15               |
| Non-pay Savings   |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 22                          | 13                      |        |        | 35               |                  |
| Staff Savings   |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 83                          |                         |        |        | 83               | 83               |
| Band 4  |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 26                          |                         |        |        | 26               | 26               |
|   |                         |                      | (129)             | 0                   | 0                      | 131                         | 13                      | 0      | 15     | 160              | 31               |
| Placettee   | 11-1 01-                |                      | (0.5)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | _                | (0-1             |
| Dietetics   | Helen Stracey           | A alata a a          | (29)              |                     |                        |                             | _                       |        |        | 0                | (29)             |
| Non-pay Savings<br>Staff Savings                                  |                         | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   | 20                  |                        |                             | 5                       |        |        | 5<br>20          | 5<br>20          |
| Stan Savings  |                         | Acilieved            | (29)              | 20                  | 0                      | 0                           | 5                       | 0      | 0      | 25               |                  |
|   |                         |                      | ( - /             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | -      |                  | , ,              |
| Subtotal Clinical Support   |                         |                      | (246)             | 20                  | 0                      | 198                         | 31                      | 0      | 23     | 273              | 27               |
| Chief Executive   | Heather Lawrence        | Achieved             | (28)              |                     |                        |                             |                         | 28     |        | 28               | 0                |
| Governance & Corporate Affairs                                    | Catherine Mooney        |                      | (100)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (100)            |
| Clinical Gov Coordinator 1.0 post                                 |                         | Achieved             | ( 10)             |                     | 45                     | ]                           |                         |        |        | 45               | , ,              |
| Clinical Gov Support Officer 1.0 post                             |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     | 29                     |                             |                         |        |        | 29               | 29               |
| Consultancy   |                         | Achieved             |                   |                     | 9                      |                             |                         |        |        | 9                | 9                |
| Legal fees  |                         | Achieved             | (400)             |                     | 18                     |                             | _                       |        | _      | 18               |                  |
|   |                         |                      | (100)             | 0                   | 100                    | 0                           | 0                       | 0      | 0      | 100              | 0                |
| ı   | I I                     | l                    | Į.                | ļ                   | l                      | Į                           | I                       | I      | l      | l .              |                  |

| Directorate/ Service Area   | Accountability     | Risk                 | Total             |                     |                        | Savings                     | Planned/Achi            | eved   |        |                  | Outst-           |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|
|   |                    |                      | Savings<br>Target | Process<br>Redesign | Corporate<br>Functions | Other<br>Workforce<br>Costs | Procuremen<br>t Savings | Other  | Income | Total<br>Savings | anding<br>Target |
|   |                    |                      | £000's            | £000's              | £000's                 | £000's                      | £000's                  | £000's | £000's | £000's           | £000's           |
| Nursing   | Andrew MacCallum   |                      | (147)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (147)            |
| Computer Hardware   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 14                      |        |        | 14               | 14               |
| Staff budget review   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 7                      |                             |                         |        |        | 7<br>47          | 7                |
| Lead Nurse Practice & Prof Dev 1.0 WTE Practice Education Facilitator 0.5 WTE |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     | 47<br>48               |                             |                         |        |        | 47               | 47<br>48         |
| Printing & Stationary   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 40                     |                             | 8                       |        |        | 8                | 8                |
| Vacant Grade 5 post 1.0   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 24                     |                             |                         |        |        | 24               | 24               |
|   |                    |                      | (147)             | 0                   | 125                    | 0                           | 22                      | 0      | 0      | 147              | 0                |
| Human Resources   | Maxine Foster      |                      | (152)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (152)            |
| Consultancy   | IVIAXII IE I OSIEI | Achieved             | (132)             |                     |                        | 35                          |                         |        |        | 35               | · /              |
| Snr Workforce Info Analyst post   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 15                     |                             |                         |        |        | 15               |                  |
| Miscellanous Training   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 5                       |        |        | 5                |                  |
| Play Scheme   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 4-                          | 10                      |        |        | 10               | 10               |
| Reduce Bank opening hours (cost savings) Reduction in Advertising costs       |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        | 45                          | 17                      |        |        | 45<br>17         | 45<br>17         |
| Staff recruitment   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 10                      |        |        | 10               |                  |
|   |                    |                      | (152)             | 0                   | 15                     | 80                          |                         | 0      | 0      |                  |                  |
|   |                    |                      |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        |                  |                  |
| Finance   | Lorraine Bewes     |                      | (259)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (259)            |
| Charities Salary Recharges  |                    | Achieved             | (===)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 59     |                  |                  |
| Arrears Charities Salary Recharges  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 15     | 15               | 15               |
| Bank Charges  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 5                       |        |        | 5                |                  |
| Bank Weekly to Monthly Paid   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        | 17                          |                         |        |        | 17               | 17               |
| CD-rom service reduction Cancellation OFA Software                            |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        |                             | 12                      |        |        | 12<br>4          | 12<br>4          |
| Capitalisation of Capital Accountant (100%)                                   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 32                     |                             | _                       |        |        | 32               | 32               |
| Creditors currrent vacant post  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 24                     |                             |                         |        |        | 24               | 24               |
| Other savings   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 16                     |                             |                         |        |        | 16               | 16               |
| Pharmacy to GL Interface  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 25                     |                             | 4.4                     |        |        | 25<br>14         | 25<br>14         |
| Staff recruitment - use e-recruit Interest Receivable Target                  |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        |                             | 14                      |        | 91     | 91               | 91               |
| morest reservable ranger  |                    | 7101110104           | (259)             | 0                   | 96                     | 17                          | 35                      | 0      |        |                  | 54               |
|   |                    |                      | (2.2.1)           |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | _                | (2.2.1)          |
| IM&T & EPR  | Alex Geddes        | Ashioused            | (360)             |                     |                        |                             | 68                      |        |        | 0<br>68          | (360)            |
| Budget for IBM contract<br>IDX  |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     | 134                    |                             | 00                      |        |        | 134              | 68<br>134        |
| Ing Lease for 209 PC's (CHEW01)   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 101                    |                             | 36                      |        |        | 36               |                  |
| Lease Cars  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 3                       |        |        | 3                | 3                |
| Legal Fees  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     | 5                      |                             |                         |        |        | 5                |                  |
| EPR Savings<br>Software Licences  |                    | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        |                             | 9                       |        | 70     | 70<br>9          |                  |
| Telephone calls   |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 10                      |        |        | 10               | 10               |
| Training  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 22                      |        |        | 22               | 22               |
| Various Leases  |                    | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 3                       |        |        | 3                | 3                |
|   |                    |                      | (360)             | 0                   | 139                    | 0                           | 151                     | 0      | 70     | 360              | (0)              |
| Occupational Health Counselling   | Stella Sawyer      | Medium               | (6)               |                     | 6                      |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | ( <del>6</del> ) |
|   |                    |                      | (6)               | 0                   | 6                      |                             | 0                       | 0      | 0      |                  |                  |
| Subtotal Management Exec  |                    |                      | (1,052)           | 0                   | 481                    | 97                          | 249                     | 28     | 235    | 1,090            | 38               |
| g   |                    |                      | (1,552)           | Ť                   | .51                    | <u> </u>                    |                         |        |        | .,550            | 30               |

| Directorate/ Service Area          | Accountability  | Risk                 | Total             |                     |                        | Savings                     | Planned/Achi            | eved   |        |                  | Outst-          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                    |                 |                      | Savings<br>Target | Process<br>Redesign | Corporate<br>Functions | Other<br>Workforce<br>Costs | Procuremen<br>t Savings | Other  | Income | Total<br>Savings | anding<br>Targe |
|                                    |                 |                      | £000's            | £000's              | £000's                 | £000's                      | £000's                  | £000's | £000's | £000's           | £000's          |
| Facilities                         | Helen Elkington |                      | (343)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | V =             |
| Carparking                         |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 180    |                  |                 |
| Franking Machine Mail              |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 42                      |        |        | 42               |                 |
| Interpretation                     |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 20                      |        |        | 20               |                 |
| ISS contract terms re: Bed Making  |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 24                      |        |        | 24               |                 |
| ISS Francis Burdette Ward Cleaning |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 44                      |        |        | 44               |                 |
| ISS General Areas Cleaning         |                 | Achieved<br>Achieved |                   |                     |                        |                             | 18<br>16                |        |        | 18<br>16         |                 |
| ISS Reception Staffing             |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 34                      |        |        | 34               |                 |
| ISS Ward Cleaning                  |                 |                      |                   |                     |                        |                             | 200                     |        |        | 200              |                 |
| LAS contract                       |                 | Achieved             | (343)             | 0                   | 0                      | 0                           |                         | 0      | 180    |                  |                 |
|                                    |                 |                      | (343)             | U                   | U                      | 0                           | 390                     | 0      | 100    | 370              | 2.              |
| Projects                           | Edward Donald   |                      | (21)              |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | (2              |
| Sewage & Water                     |                 | Achieved             | ,                 |                     |                        |                             | 2                       |        |        | 2                |                 |
| Telephone Calls                    |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 19                      |        |        | 19               |                 |
| •                                  |                 |                      | (21)              | 0                   | 0                      | 0                           |                         | 0      | 0      | 21               | (               |
|                                    |                 |                      |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        |                  |                 |
| Service Level Agreements           | Edward Donald   |                      | (210)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | <b>`</b>        |
| Pathology Savings                  |                 | Medium               |                   |                     |                        |                             | 100                     |        |        | 100              |                 |
| Viral Load Testing Tender          |                 | Achieved             |                   |                     |                        |                             | 25                      |        |        | 25               |                 |
|                                    |                 |                      | (210)             | 0                   | 0                      | 0                           | 125                     | 0      | 0      | 125              | (8              |
| Subtotal Other Directorates        |                 |                      | (574)             | 0                   | 0                      | 0                           | 544                     | 0      | 180    | 724              | 15              |
| Total All Directorates             |                 |                      | (5,819)           | 2,104               | 481                    | 752                         |                         | 370    | 627    | 5,586            | (23:            |
| Central Budgets                    |                 |                      |                   | ,                   |                        |                             |                         |        |        | ,                | ,               |
| Capital Charges                    | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (1,700)           |                     |                        |                             |                         | 1,907  |        | 1,907            | 20              |
| Procurement Savings                | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (500)             |                     |                        |                             | 273                     |        |        | 273              | (22             |
| Staff Rostering                    | Edward Donald   | Medium               | (500)             | 592                 |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 592              | 9               |
| Bank and Agency Rates              | Maxine Foster   | Achieved             | (500)             |                     |                        | 306                         |                         |        |        | 306              | (19             |
| Bank and Agency Rates              | Maxine Foster   | High                 |                   |                     |                        | 38                          |                         |        |        | 38               |                 |
| Ward Stock Management              | Edward Donald   | Medium               | (200)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        |        | 0                | V -             |
| HCD Income                         | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (513)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 444    |                  |                 |
| GUM Overperformance                | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (500)             |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 248    |                  |                 |
| GUM Overperformance                | Lorraine Bewes  | High                 |                   |                     |                        |                             |                         |        | 239    |                  |                 |
| Other                              | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | 59                |                     |                        |                             | 300                     |        |        | 300              |                 |
| Director's Valuation               | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (500)             |                     |                        |                             |                         | 740    |        | 740              | 24              |
| High Cost Drugs                    | Lorraine Bewes  | Achieved             | (400)             | 500                 | 0                      | 0.44                        | 570                     | 0.047  | 400    |                  | 00              |
|                                    |                 |                      | (5,254)           | 592                 | U                      | 344                         | 573                     | 2,647  | 1,331  | 5,487            | 23              |
| Total Central Budgets              |                 |                      | (5,254)           | 592                 | 0                      | 344                         | 573                     | 2,647  | 1,331  | 5,487            | 23              |
| Nat Daffald Voundard               |                 |                      | (44.070)          | 0.000               | 404                    | 4 000                       | 4 005                   | 0.040  | 4.050  | 44.070           |                 |
| Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+)          |                 |                      | (11,073)          | 2,696               | 481                    | 1,096                       | 1,825                   | 3,016  | 1,958  | 11,073           |                 |
| Achieved                           |                 |                      |                   | 1,958               | 475                    | 1,033                       | 1,705                   | 2,845  | 1,635  | 9,652            | 87              |
| Low                                |                 |                      |                   | 0                   | 0                      | 0                           | 0                       | 36     | 0      | 36               | 0               |
| Medium                             |                 |                      |                   | 664                 | 6                      | 25                          | 120                     | 135    | 84     | 1,034            | 9               |
| Medium                             |                 |                      |                   | 004                 | '                      | 20                          | 120                     | .00    | Ŭ.     | .,               | _               |
| High<br>Total                      |                 |                      |                   | 74<br>2,696         | 0<br>481               |                             | 0                       | 0      | 239    | 351              | 3               |

### FORM FC September 06

### CHELSEA & WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST TRUST WIDE SAVINGS ACHIEVED BY DIRECTORATE

| Directorate/ Service Area       | Accountability   | 2005/06 B/F<br>target | New Target<br>2006/07                 | Total Target<br>2006/07 | Total<br>Savings<br>Planned/<br>Achieved | Outstanding<br>target to<br>Achieve |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
|                                 |                  |                       |                                       |                         |  |                                     |
|                                 |                  | £000's                | £000's                                | £000's                  | £000's                                   | £000's                              |
| Central Income                  |                  |                       |                                       |                         |  |                                     |
| SaFF income                     | Lorraine Bewes   |                       |                                       |                         | 0  | (                                   |
| Central Non SaFF income         | Lorraine Bewes   |                       |                                       |                         | 0  |                                     |
| Total Central Income            |                  | 0                     | 0                                     | 0                       | 0  |                                     |
| Frontline Directorate           |                  |                       |                                       |                         |  |                                     |
| Imaging & Anaesthetics          | Kate Hall        | 0                     | (602)                                 | (602)                   | 602                                      | (                                   |
| HIV/GUM                         | Debbie Richards  | (400)                 | (284)                                 | (684)                   | 723                                      | 3                                   |
| Medicine & A&E                  | Nicola Hunt      | (226)                 | (1,259)                               | (1,485)                 | 920                                      | (565                                |
| Surgery                         | Kate Hall        | 0                     |                                       | (449)                   | 492                                      | 4                                   |
| Womens & Children's             | Sherryn Elsworth | 0                     |                                       | (727)                   | 762                                      | 3                                   |
| Subtotal Frontline Directorates |                  | (626)                 | (3,321)                               | (3,947)                 | 3,499                                    | (448                                |
| Pharmacy                        | Karen Robertson  | 0                     | (88)                                  | (88)                    | 88                                       | •                                   |
| Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy     | Douline Schoeman | (31)                  | (98)                                  | (129)                   | 160                                      | 3                                   |
| Dietetics                       | Helen Stracey    | (14)                  | (15)                                  | (29)                    | 25                                       | (4                                  |
| Subtotal Clinical Support       |                  | (45)                  | (201)                                 | (246)                   | 273                                      | 2                                   |
| Chief Executive                 | Heather Lawrence | 0                     |                                       | (28)                    | 28                                       |                                     |
| Governance & Corporate Affairs  | Cathy Mooney     | (19)                  | (81)                                  | (100)                   | 100                                      |                                     |
| Nursing                         | Andrew MacCallum | (5)                   | (142)                                 | (147)                   | 147                                      |                                     |
| Human Resources                 | Maxine Foster    | (26)                  | (126)                                 | (152)                   | 136                                      | (16                                 |
| Finance                         | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     | (259)                                 | (259)                   | 313                                      | 5-                                  |
| IM&T & EPR                      | Alex Geddes      | (99)                  | (261)                                 | (360)                   | 360                                      |                                     |
| Occupational Health             | Stella Sawyer    | 0                     |                                       | (6)                     | 6  |                                     |
| Subtotal Management Exec        | ,                | (149)                 | (903)                                 | (1,052)                 | 1,090                                    | 3                                   |
| Facilities                      | Helen Elkington  | 0                     | (343)                                 | (343)                   | 578                                      | 23                                  |
| Private Patients                | Edward Donald    | 0                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Ó                       | 0  |                                     |
| ACU                             | Sherryn Elsworth | 0                     | 0                                     | 0                       | 0  |                                     |
| Post Graduate Centre            | Kevin Shotlift   | 0                     |                                       | 0                       | 0  |                                     |
| Proiects                        | Edward Donald    | 0                     | (21)                                  | (21)                    | 21                                       | (0                                  |
| Simulation Centre               | Andrew MacCallum | 0                     |                                       | Ó                       | 0  | ( )                                 |
| Service Level Agreements        | Edward Donald    | 0                     | (210)                                 | (210)                   | 125                                      | (85                                 |
| Subtotal Other Directorates     |                  | 0                     | (574)                                 | (574)                   | 724                                      | 15                                  |
| Total All Directorates          |                  | (820)                 | (4,999)                               | (5,819)                 | 5,585                                    | (234                                |
| Central Targets                 |                  |                       | , , , , , ,                           | (2)2                    | -,                                       | •                                   |
| Capital Charges                 | Lorraine Bewes   | (1,000)               | (700)                                 | (1,700)                 | 1,907                                    | 20                                  |
| Procurement Savings             | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (500)                   | 273                                      | (227                                |
| Staff Rostering                 | Edward Donald    | 0                     |                                       | (500)                   | 592                                      | ` 9:                                |
| Bank and Agency Rates           | Maxine Foster    | 0                     |                                       | (500)                   | 344                                      | (156                                |
| Ward Stock Management           | Edward Donald    | 0                     |                                       | (200)                   | 0  | (200                                |
| HCD Income                      | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     |                                       | (513)                   | 444                                      | (69                                 |
| GUM Overperformance             | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     | (500)                                 | (500)                   | 487                                      | (13                                 |
| Other                           | Lorraine Bewes   | 159                   |                                       | 59                      | 300                                      | 35                                  |
| Director's Valuation            | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     |                                       | (500)                   | 740                                      | 24                                  |
| High Cost Drugs                 | Lorraine Bewes   | 0                     | (400)                                 | (400)                   | 400                                      |                                     |
| Total Central Budgets           |                  | (841)                 | (4,413)                               | (5,254)                 | 5,487                                    | 23:                                 |
|                                 |                  | ( )                   | (1,110)                               | (-,')                   | -,                                       |                                     |
| Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+)       |                  | (1,661)               | (9,412)                               | (11,073)                | 11,072                                   | (1                                  |

|                  |                  |                  |                  | Phasing          | 2006/07 o        | f Savings        | Achieved         |                  |                  |                  |                  | Total               |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Month 1          | Month 2          | Month 3          | Month 4          | Month 5          |                  | Month 7          | Month 8          | Month 9          | Month            | Month            | Month            |                     |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | 10               | 11               | 12               |                     |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
| £000's              |
| 2000 5           | £000 S           | £000 S           | £000 S           | 2000 5           | 2000 5           | £000 S           | 2000 5           | 2000 5           | 2000 5           | 2000 5           | 2000 5           | 2000 5              |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   |
|                  | ·                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
| 53               | 53               | 53               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 49               | 602                 |
| 13               | 13               | 34               | 41               | 37               | 83               |                  | 46               | 46               | 46               | 47               | 47               | 498                 |
| 0                | 63               | 63               | 63               | 63               | 63               |                  | 63               | 63               | 63               | 63               | 63               | 696                 |
| 20               | 20               | 76               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 42               | 492                 |
| 48<br><b>134</b> | 53<br><b>202</b> | 49<br><b>276</b> | 58<br><b>253</b> | 62<br><b>253</b> | 62<br><b>299</b> | 62<br><b>262</b> | 62<br><b>262</b> | 62<br><b>262</b> | 59<br><b>260</b> | 58<br><b>259</b> | 58<br><b>259</b> | 692<br><b>2,979</b> |
| 7                | 7                | 7                | <b>253</b>       | <b>253</b>       | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 7                | 2,979               |
| 24               | 24               | 23               | 11               | 14               | 12               |                  | 9                | 9                | 9                | 9                | 8                | 160                 |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 25                  |
| 31               | 31               | 30               | 19               | 22               | 22               | 20               | 20               | 20               | 20               | 20               | 19               | 273                 |
| 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 28                  |
| 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                |                  | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 8                | 100                 |
| 11               | 11               | 13               |                  | 13               | 13               |                  | 13               | 13               | 13               | 13               | 13               | 147                 |
| 9                | 13               | 13               | 13               | 13<br>28         | 13               |                  | 13               | 13               | 13               | 13               | 13<br>28         | 152                 |
| 23<br>30         | 23<br>30         | 23<br>30         | 25<br>30         | 30               | 28<br>30         | 313<br>360          |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   |
| 83               | 87               | 89               | 90               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 94               | 1,100               |
| 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 48               | 578                 |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                   |
| 2                | 2                | 2                | 2<br>0           | 2                | 2                |                  | 2<br>0           | 2                | 2                | 2<br>0           | 2                | 21                  |
| 0                | 0                | 3                | 3                | 0<br>3           | 0                | 0                | 3                | 0                | 0<br>3           | 3                | 0<br>3           | 0<br>25             |
| 50               | <b>50</b>        | 52               | 52               | 52               | 52               | <b>52</b>        | 52               | 52               | 52               | 52               | 52               | 624                 |
| 298              | 370              | 447              | 415              | 421              | 468              | 428              | 428              | 428              | 426              | 425              | 424              | 4,976               |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | 0                   |
| 159              | 159              | 159              | 159              | 159              | 159              |                  | 159              | 159              | 159              | 159              | 159              | 1,907               |
| 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               |                  | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 273                 |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | 99               | 99               | 99               | 99               | 99               | 592                 |
| 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 38<br>0          | 38<br>0          |                  | 38<br>0          | 38<br>0          | 38<br>0          | 38<br>0          | 38<br>0          | 306<br>0            |
| 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 37               | 447                 |
| 0                | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 23               | 248                 |
| 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 25               | 300                 |
| 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 62               | 741                 |
| 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 33               | 400                 |
| 339              | 362              | 362              | 362              | 400              | 400              | 498              | 498              | 498              | 498              | 498              | 498              | 5,214               |
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                     |
| 637              | 732              | 809              | 776              | 821              | 867              | 926              | 926              | 927              | 924              | 923              | 923              | 10,189              |

| Directorate/ Service Area       | Accountability   | Total<br>Target |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                 |                  | 2006/07         |
|                                 |                  |                 |
|                                 |                  |                 |
|                                 |                  |                 |
|                                 |                  | £000's          |
| Central Income                  |                  |                 |
| SaFF income                     | Lorraine Bewes   |                 |
| Central Non SaFF income         | Lorraine Bewes   |                 |
| Total Central Income            |                  | 0               |
| Frontline Directorate           |                  |                 |
| Imaging & Anaesthetics          | Kate Hall        | (602)           |
| HIV/GUM                         | Debbie Richards  | (684)           |
| Medicine & A&E                  | Nicola Hunt      | (1,485)         |
| Surgery                         | Kate Hall        | (449)           |
| Womens & Children's             | Sherryn Elsworth | (727)           |
| Subtotal Frontline Directorates |                  | (3,947)         |
| Pharmacy                        | Karen Robertson  | (88)            |
| Physiotherapy & Occ Therapy     | Douline Schoeman | (129)           |
| Dietetics                       | Helen Stracey    | (29)            |
| Subtotal Clinical Support       |                  | (246)           |
| Chief Executive                 | Heather Lawrence | (28)            |
| Governance & Corporate Affairs  | Cathy Mooney     | (100)           |
| Nursing                         | Andrew MacCallum | (147)           |
| Human Resources                 | Maxine Foster    | (152)           |
| Finance                         | Lorraine Bewes   | (259)           |
| IM&T & EPR                      | Alex Geddes      | (360)           |
| Occupational Health             | Stella Sawyer    | (6)             |
| Subtotal Management Exec        |                  | (1,052)         |
| Facilities                      | Helen Elkington  | (343)           |
| Private Patients                | Edward Donald    | 0               |
| ACU                             | Sherryn Elsworth | 0               |
| Post Graduate Centre            | Kevin Shotlift   | 0               |
| Projects                        | Edward Donald    | (21)            |
| Simulation Centre               | Andrew MacCallum | 0               |
| Service Level Agreements        | Edward Donald    | (210)           |
| Subtotal Other Directorates     |                  | (574)           |
| Total All Directorates          |                  | (5,819)         |
| Central Targets                 |                  |                 |
| Capital Charges                 | Lorraine Bewes   | (1,700)         |
| Procurement Savings             | Lorraine Bewes   | (500)           |
| Staff Rostering                 | Edward Donald    | (500)           |
| Bank and Agency Rates           | Maxine Foster    | (500)           |
| Ward Stock Management           | Edward Donald    | (200)           |
| HCD Income                      | Lorraine Bewes   | (513)           |
| GUM Overperformance             | Lorraine Bewes   | (500)           |
| Other                           | Lorraine Bewes   | 59              |
| Savings to be worked up         |                  |                 |
| Director's Valuation            | Lorraine Bewes   | (500)           |
| High Cost Drugs                 | Lorraine Bewes   | (400)           |
| Total Central Budgets           |                  | (5,254)         |
|                                 |                  |                 |
| Net Deficit(-)/Surplus(+)       |                  | (11,073)        |
|                                 |                  |                 |

|          | Ph       | asing 200 | 6/07 Plann | ed/Achiev | red .    |            |
|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Manth 4  | Month 2  | Manth 2   | Month 4    | Manth F   | Manth C  | Total      |
| Wonth 1  | Month 2  | Month 3   | Wonth 4    | Month 5   | Wonth 6  | Total      |
|          |          |           |            |           |          |            |
|          |          |           |            |           |          |            |
| £000's   | £000's   | £000's    | £000's     | £000's    | £000's   | £000's     |
|          |          |           |            |           |          |            |
|          |          |           |            |           |          |            |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
|          | U        |           |            |           |          |            |
| 53       | 53       | 53        | 49         | 49        | 49       | 307        |
| 17       | 17       | 38        | 53         | 48        | 103      | 276        |
| 0        | 71       | 71        | 79         | 79        | 98       | 400        |
| 20<br>53 | 20<br>59 | 76<br>55  | 42<br>63   | 42<br>68  | 42<br>68 | 241<br>365 |
| 143      | 220      | 293       | 286        | 286       | 360      | 1,589      |
| 7        | 7        | 7         | 7          | 7         | 7        | 44         |
| 24       | 24       | 23        | 11         | 14        | 12       | 107        |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3        | 5          |
| 31       | 31       | 30        | 19         | 22        | 22       | 156        |
| 2        | 2        | 2         | 2          | 2         | 2        | 14         |
| 8<br>11  | 8<br>11  | 8<br>13   | 8<br>13    | 8<br>13   | 8<br>13  | 50<br>72   |
| 9        | 13       | 13        | 13         | 13        | 13       | 72<br>74   |
| 23       | 23       | 23        | 25         | 28        | 28       | 147        |
| 30       | 30       | 30        | 30         | 30        | 30       | 179        |
| 1        | 1        | 1         | 1          | 1         | 1        | 3          |
| 84       | 88       | 89        | 91         | 94        | 94       | 539        |
| 48       | 48       | 48        | 48         | 48        | 48       | 289        |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
| 2        | 2        | 2         | 2          | 2         | 2        | 11         |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
| 8        | 8        | 11        | 11         | 11        | 11       | 60         |
| 58       | 58       | 61        | 61         | 61        | 61       | 360        |
| 316      | 397      | 474       | 457        | 463       | 537      | 2,643      |
| 159      | 159      | 159       | 159        | 159       | 159      | 0<br>954   |
| 23       | 23       | 23        | 23         | 23        | 23       | 137        |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 38         | 38        | 38       | 115        |
| 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          |
| 37       | 37       | 37        | 37         | 37        | 37       | 224        |
| 20       | 42       | 42        | 42         | 42        | 42       | 231        |
| 25       | 25       | 25        | 25         | 25        | 25       | 150        |
| 62       | 62       | 62        | 62         | 62        | 62       | 0<br>370   |
| 33       | 33       | 33        | 33         | 33        | 33       | 200        |
| 359      | 381      | 381       | 420        | 420       | 420      | 2,380      |
|          |          |           |            |           |          |            |
| 675      | 778      | 855       | 876        | 882       | 956      | 5,023      |

| Phasing 2006/07 Achieved |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--|--|--|
| Month 1                  | Month 2  | Month 3  | Month 4  | Month 5  | Month 6  | Total      |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
| £000's                   | £000's   | £000's   | £000's   | £000's   | £000's   | £000's     |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 50                       | 50       | 50       | 40       | 40       | 40       | 007        |  |  |  |
| 53<br>13                 | 53<br>13 | 53<br>34 | 49<br>41 | 49<br>37 | 49<br>83 | 307<br>221 |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 63       | 63       | 63       | 63       | 63       | 316        |  |  |  |
| 20                       | 20       | 76       | 42       | 42       | 42       | 241        |  |  |  |
| 48                       | 53       | 49       | 58       | 62       | 62       | 331        |  |  |  |
| 134                      | 202      | 276      | 253      | 253      | 299      | 1,417      |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 44         |  |  |  |
| 24                       | 24       | 23       | 11       | 14       | 12       | 107        |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 5          |  |  |  |
| 31                       | 31       | 30       | 19       | 22       | 22       | 156        |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 14         |  |  |  |
| 8                        | 8        | 8        | 8        | 8        | 8        | 50         |  |  |  |
| 11<br>9                  | 11<br>13 | 13<br>13 | 13<br>13 | 13<br>13 | 13<br>13 | 72<br>74   |  |  |  |
| 23                       | 23       | 23       | 25       | 28       | 28       | 147        |  |  |  |
| 30                       | 30       | 30       | 30       | 30       | 30       | 179        |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 83                       | 87       | 89       | 90       | 94       | 94       | 536        |  |  |  |
| 48                       | 48       | 48       | 48       | 48       | 48       | 289        |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 11         |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0<br>3   | 0        | 0<br>10    |  |  |  |
| 50                       | 50       | 52       | 52       | 52       | 52       | 310        |  |  |  |
| 298                      | 370      | 447      | 415      | 421      | 468      | 2,418      |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          | 0          |  |  |  |
| 159                      | 159      | 159      | 159      | 159      | 159      | 954        |  |  |  |
| 23                       | 23       | 23       | 23       | 23       | 23       | 137        |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 38       | 38       | 76         |  |  |  |
| 0                        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |  |  |  |
| 37<br>0                  | 37       | 37       | 37<br>23 | 37<br>23 | 37<br>23 | 224<br>113 |  |  |  |
| 25                       | 23<br>25 | 23<br>25 | 23<br>25 | 23<br>25 | 23<br>25 | 113        |  |  |  |
| 25                       | 23       | 25       | 25       | 25       | 25       | 0          |  |  |  |
| 62                       | 62       | 62       | 62       | 62       | 62       | 370        |  |  |  |
| 33                       | 33       | 33       | 33       | 33       | 33       | 200        |  |  |  |
| 339                      | 362      | 362      | 362      | 400      | 400      | 2,223      |  |  |  |
|                          |          |          |          |          |          |            |  |  |  |
| 637                      | 732      | 809      | 776      | 821      | 867      | 4,641      |  |  |  |

| Variance of<br>M1-M6 Plan to<br>Achieved<br>Over/ (Under) | Var as % of<br>Planned/<br>Achieved |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| £000's  | %                                   |
|   |                                     |
| 0   | (                                   |
|   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| (55)  | -19.8%<br>-20.9%                    |
| (84)<br>0   | -20.9%                              |
| (34)  | -9.2%                               |
| (172)   | -10.8%                              |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   | ·                                   |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0<br>0  |                                     |
| (3)   | -100.0%                             |
| (3)   | -0.6%                               |
| 0   | 0.0%                                |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   | 00.00                               |
| (50)<br>( <b>50</b> )                                     | -83.3%<br><b>-13.9</b> %            |
| (225)   | -8.5%                               |
| 0   | 0.07                                |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| (38)  | -33.3%                              |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   | E4.00                               |
| (119)   | -51.3%                              |
| 0<br>0  |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| 0   |                                     |
| (157)   | -6.6%                               |
|   |                                     |
| (382)   | -7.6%                               |
|   |                                     |

### Chelsea & Westminster Healthcare NHS Trust BALANCE SHEET

Responsibility: Finance Director

FORM F6 September 06

|  | OPENING  | LAST MONTH | THIS MONTH | YEAR END |
|--|----------|------------|------------|----------|
|  | BALANCE  | ACTUAL     | ACTUAL     | FORECAST |
|  | £000     | £000       | £000       | £000     |
| INTANGIBLE FIXED:                        | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        |
| TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS :                  |          |            |            |          |
| Land                                     | 46,725   | 46,725     | 49,395     | 50,000   |
| Buildings                                | 208,922  | 206,049    | 228,509    | 209,917  |
| Plant & Equipment                        | 12,347   | 11,650     | 14,479     | 13,038   |
| RELEVANT FIXED ASSETS :                  | 267,994  | 264,424    | 292,383    | 272,955  |
| Under Construction                       | 11,924   | 14,180     | 7,324      | 4,370    |
| TOTAL FIXED ASSETS :                     | 279,918  | 278,604    | 299,707    | 277,325  |
| CURRENT ASSETS :                         |          |            |            |          |
| Stocks & Work In Progress                | 5,237    | 5,086      | 6,094      | 5,493    |
| Trade Debtors                            | 18,490   | 14,465     | 14,728     | 11,972   |
| Provision for Irrecoverable Debt         | (8,850)  | (7,934)    | (9,063)    | (1,380)  |
| Accruals and Prepayments                 | 2,938    | 2,917      | 2,940      | 2,300    |
| Other Debtors                            | 4,372    | 1,456      | 1,852      | 1,242    |
| Cash at Bank & in Hand                   | 678      | 10,649     | 482        | 11,706   |
| Short - term Investment                  | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS :                   | 22,865   | 26,639     | 17,033     | 31,333   |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES :                    |          |            |            |          |
| Tax and social security costs            | (2,836)  | (2,993)    | (3,030)    | (2,993)  |
| Dividends Payable                        | 0        | (4,029)    | 0          | 0        |
| Trade Creditors                          | (11,302) | (7,861)    | (8,141)    | (14,326) |
| Accruals and deferred income             | (8,545)  | (8,257)    | (8,992)    | (4,071)  |
| Other Creditors                          | (1,816)  | (4,097)    | (5,673)    | (5,724)  |
| TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES :              | (24,499) | (27,237)   | (25,835)   | (27,114) |
| NET CURRENT ASSETS / (LIABILITIES)       | (1,634)  | (598)      | (8,802)    | 4,219    |
| Creditors over one year                  | (969)    | (969)      | (969)      | (17,239) |
| Provisions for liabilities and Charges   | (4,554)  | (4,411)    | (2,213)    | (432)    |
| TOTAL ASSET EMPLOYED                     | 272,761  | 272,626    | 287,723    | 263,873  |
| CAPITAL & RESERVES                       |          |            |            |          |
| Public Dividend Capital                  | 168,981  | 168,981    | 162,346    | 163,708  |
| Loans                                    | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        |
| TOTAL CAPITAL DEBT                       | 168,981  | 168,981    | 162,346    | 163,708  |
| RESERVES                                 |          |            |            |          |
| Revaluation Reserve                      | 97,085   | 97,085     | 118,006    | 91,675   |
| Donation Reserve                         | 7,194    | 7,129      | 7,421      | 7,489    |
| Other Reserve                            | 0        | 0          | 0          | O        |
| Income & Expenditure Reserve / (Deficit) | (499)    | (568)      | (49)       | 1,001    |
| TOTAL RESERVE                            | 103,780  | 103,646    | 125,378    | 100,165  |
| TOTAL CAPITAL AND RESERVES               | 272,761  | 272,626    | 287,723    | 263,873  |

### Chelsea & Westminster Healthcare NHS Trust Age Debtor Analysis

FORM F7 September 06

Responsibility: Finance Director

| September                                   |        |            | Days      | Days       | Days       |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|   | %Age   | Total      | 0-30      | 31-90      | 91+        |
| The Hammersmith Hospitals NHS Trust         | 14.48% | 823,284    | 65,042    | 15,433     | 742,809    |
| Surrey PCT                                  | 6.65%  | 597,510    | 261,424   | -51,179    | 387,265    |
| Hammersmith and Fulham Primary Care Trust   | 3.95%  | 573,807    | 373,065   | 128,210    | 72,532     |
| Adur, Arun And Worthing PCT                 | 2.76%  | 436,547    | 199,611   | 66,563     | 170,374    |
| Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Trust        | 2.53%  | 431,616    | 58,266    | 67,132     | 306,218    |
| Brent, Kensington C & W Mental Health Trust | 2.25%  | 413,639    | 0         | 0          | 413,639    |
| Westminster PCT                             | 2.16%  | 411,701    | 45,003    | 169,974    | 196,724    |
| Wandsworth NHS Primary Care Trust           | 2.10%  | 407,646    | 316,668   | 5,082      | 85,896     |
| Western Sussex PCT                          | 2.00%  | 397,807    | 0         | 0          | 397,807    |
| Kensington and Chelsea PCT                  | 1.98%  | 387,672    | 321,435   | 0          | 66,237     |
| Sub Total                                   | 40.86% | 4,881,230  | 1,640,514 | 401,215    | 2,839,501  |
| Other Debtors                               | 59.14% | 9,846,344  | 3,935,688 | 0          | 5,910,656  |
|   | 100%   | 14,727,574 | 5,576,202 | 401,215    | 8,750,157  |
| % of total                                  |        | 100.0%     | 37.9%     | 2.7%       | 59.4%      |
| Increase/(decrease) on last month           |        | 262,478    | 3,027,077 | -1,754,314 | -1,010,285 |
| % Increase/(decrease)on previous month      |        | 1.8%       | 118.7%    | -81.4%     | -10.4%     |

#### **Analysis of Private Patients Debtors**

| Outstanding as at 30 September 2006    | 1,425 | 5,235 509,56 | 5 208,113  | 707,557 |
|--|-------|--------------|------------|---------|
| % of total                             | 10    | 0.0% 35.89   | 6 14.6%    | 49.6%   |
| Increase/(decrease) on last month      | 35    | 5,601 90,66  | 6 -104,450 | 49,385  |
| % Increase/(decrease)on previous month |       | 2.6% 21.69   | 6 -33.4%   | 7.5%    |

### Analysis of Overseas Visitors Debtors

| Outstanding as at 30 September 2006    | 1,224,794 | 60,885  | 42,835 | 1,121,074 |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
|  | 100.0%    | 5.0%    | 3.5%   | 91.5%     |
| Increase/(decrease) on last month      | 24,572    | -16,931 | 17,211 | 24,292    |
| % Increase/(decrease)on previous month | 2.0%      | -21.8%  | 67.2%  | 2.2%      |

| August                                      |        |            | Days      | Days      | Days                     |
|---|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|
|   | %Age   | Total      | 0-30      | 31-90     | 91+                      |
| The Hammersmith Hospitals NHS Trust         | 19.25% | 790,652    | 15,487    | 46,423    | 728,743                  |
| Adur, Arun And Worthing PCT                 | 3.24%  | 451,371    | 31,984    | 84,363    | 335,024                  |
| Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Trust        | 2.79%  | 447,312    | 17,478    | 122,197   | 307,638                  |
| CNWL Mental Health Trust                    | 2.78%  | 443,402    | 380,918   | 0         | 62,485                   |
| Brent, Kensington C & W Mental Health Trust | 2.52%  | 413,639    | 0         | 0         | 413,639                  |
| Western Sussex PCT                          | 2.46%  | 397,807    | 0         | 0         | 397,807                  |
| Hounslow PCT                                | 2.41%  | 395,386    | 0         | 186,342   | 209,044                  |
| Westminster PCT                             | 2.30%  | 392,345    | 21        | 152,635   | 239,689                  |
| Southend-On-Sea PCT                         | 2.00%  | 362,882    | 41,084    | 38,672    | 283,126                  |
| Hammersmith And Fulham Primary Care Trust   | 1.96%  | 307,455    | 64,528    | 0         | 242,927                  |
| Sub Total                                   | 41.71% | 4,402,253  | 551,499   | 630,631   | 3,220,122                |
| Other Debtors                               | 58.29% | 10,062,843 | 1,997,625 | 1,524,898 | 6,540,320                |
|   | 100%   | 14,465,096 | 2,549,125 | 2,155,529 | 9,760,442                |
|   |        | 100.0%     | 17.6%     | 14.9%     | 67.5%                    |
|   |        |            |           |           |                          |
| Analysis of Private Patients Debtors        |        | 1,389,634  | 418,898   | 312.563   | CEO 170                  |
| Outstanding as at 31 August 2006 % of total |        | 1,369,634  | 30.1%     | 22.5%     | 658,172<br><b>47.4</b> % |
| /8 OI total                                 |        | 100.0 /6   | 30.176    | 22.3 /6   | 41.470                   |
| Analysis of Overseas Visitors Debtors       |        |            |           |           |                          |
| Outstanding as at 31 August 2006            |        | 1,200,223  | 77,816    | 25,625    | 1,096,782                |
| % of total                                  |        | 100.0%     | 6.5%      | 2.1%      | 91.4%                    |

|                                 |         |            |           | Days      |           |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | %age    | TOTAL      | 0 - 30    | 30 - 90   | OVER 90   |
| Opening Balance April 2006-2007 | 100.00% | 18,427,343 | 7,426,985 | 1,205,330 | 9,795,027 |
| Age Analysis %                  |         | 100.0%     | 40.3%     | 6.5%      | 53.2%     |

| Customer Movement - Top 10                  | £         |
|---|-----------|
| The Hammersmith Hospitals NHS Trust         | 32,632    |
| Surrey PCT                                  | 597,510   |
| Hammersmith and Fulham Primary Care Trust   | 266,352   |
| Adur, Arun And Worthing PCT                 | -14,824   |
| Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Trust        | -15,697   |
| Brent, Kensington C & W Mental Health Trust | 0         |
| Westminster PCT                             | 19,356    |
| Wandsworth NHS Primary Care Trust           | 407,646   |
| Western Sussex PCT                          | 0         |
| Kensington and Chelsea PCT                  | 387,672   |
| Total                                       | 1,680,647 |

Chelsea & Westminster Healthcare NHS Trust

Age Creditors Analysis Report & Better Payment Practice Code Month Ended 30 September 2006

FORM F8A September 06

Responsibility: Finance Director

|    | CURRENT MONTH: September           | %age           | 1         | Days      | Days     | Days      |
|----|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|    |                                    | of Total Car's | TOTAL     | 0 - 30    | 30 - 90  | OVER 90   |
|    | Top 10 Creditor Balances           | or rotal cars  | £         | £         | £        | £         |
| 1  | HAMMERSMITH HOSPITALS NHS TRU      | 22.01%         | 1,792,005 | 154,709   | 351,192  | 1,286,104 |
| -  | ISS MEDICLEAN LTD.                 | 7.82%          | 636,510   | 636,510   | 001,102  | 0         |
| _  | HOUNSLOW PRIMARY CARE TRUST        | 6.24%          | 508,302   | 0         | 0        | 508,302   |
|    | IMPERIAL COLLEGE                   | 6.14%          | ,         | 500,028   | 0        | 0         |
| 5  | WANDSWORTH TEACHING PRIMARY C      | 5.15%          | 419,637   | 397,433   | 3,538    | 18,667    |
| 6  | ST MARYS HOSPITAL NHS TRUST        | 4.59%          | 373,536   | 101,397   | 77,132   | 195,007   |
| 7  | NHS LOGISTICS AUTHORITY            | 3.73%          | 303,390   | 55,373    | 61,836   | 186,182   |
| 8  | HADEN BUILDING MANAGEMENT LTD      | 3.10%          | 252,196   | 90,238    | 30,852   | 131,106   |
| 9  | BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB PHARMACE      | 2.52%          | 205,385   | 42,842    | 33,449   | 129,093   |
| 10 | SPECIALIST COMPUTER CENTRES        | 2.47%          | 200,712   | 34,498    | 0        | 166,214   |
|    | Sub Total                          | 63.77%         | 5,191,700 | 2,013,027 | 557,999  | 2,620,674 |
|    | Others Creditors                   | 36.23%         | 2,950,112 | 2,495,335 | 196,523  | 258,254   |
|    | TOTAL                              | 100.00%        | 8,141,812 | 4,508,362 | 754,522  | 2,878,928 |
|    | % of total                         |                | 100.00%   | 55.37%    | 9.27%    | 35.36%    |
|    | Incease/decrease on last month     |                | 280,486   | -181,332  | -282,016 | 743,834   |
|    | % increase /decrease on last month |                | 3.57%     | -3.87%    | -27.21%  | 34.84%    |

|    | PREVIOUS MONTH: August                      | %age          |           | Days      | Days      | Days      |
|----|---|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|    |   | of Total Cr's | TOTAL     | 0 - 30    | 30 - 90   | OVER 90   |
|    | Top 10 Creditor Balances                    |               | £         | £         | £         | £         |
| 1  | HAMMERSMITH HOSPITALS NHS TRU               | 21.55%        | 1,694,098 | 403,247   | 671,041   | 619,810   |
| 2  | HOUNSLOW PRIMARY CARE TRUST                 | 11.14%        | 875,526   | 826,458   | 21,135    | 27,932    |
| 3  | IMPERIAL COLLEGE                            | 6.47%         | 508,302   | 0         | 0         | 508,302   |
| 4  | GILEAD SCIENCES LTD.                        | 4.14%         | 325,480   | 117,958   | 12,165    | 195,357   |
| 5  | BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB PHARMACE               | 3.86%         | 303,390   | 61,836    | 55,373    | 186,182   |
| 6  | MAWDSLEY BROOKS & CO LTD                    | 3.57%         | 280,443   | 129,216   | 20,846    | 130,381   |
| 7  | HADEN BUILDING MANAGEMENT LTD               | 3.31%         | 260,379   | 260,379   | 0         | 0         |
| 8  | WANDSWORTH PRIMARY CARE TRUST               | 3.16%         | 248,497   | 211,438   | 9,192     | 27,866    |
| 9  | ST MARYS HOSPITAL NHS TRUST                 | 3.04%         | 238,858   | 238,858   | 0         | 0         |
| 10 | ROYAL BROMPTON & HAREFIELD NH               | 3.03%         | 238,285   | 238,285   | 0         | 0         |
|    | Sub Total                                   | 63.26%        | 4,973,257 | 2,487,674 | 789,752   | 1,695,831 |
|    | Others Creditors                            | 36.74%        | 2,888,069 | 2,202,021 | 246,786   | 439,262   |
|    | TOTAL                                       | 100.00%       | 7,861,326 | 4,689,695 | 1,036,537 | 2,135,093 |
|    | Percentage of No. of days / Total Creditors |               | 100.00%   | 59.66%    | 13.19%    | 27.16%    |

| Opening Balance April 2006 - 2007 |           | 11,302,033 | 5,430,889 | 507,928 | 5,363,215 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                                   | %age      | 100.00%    | 48.05%    | 4.49%   | 47.45%    |
| Movement from Previous Month      |           |            |           |         |           |
| Supplier                          | £         |            |           |         |           |
| HAMMERSMITH HOSPITALS NHS TRU     | 97,907    |            |           |         |           |
| GILEAD SCIENCES LTD.              | 636,510   |            |           |         |           |
| HOUNSLOW PRIMARY CARE TRUST       | 0         |            |           |         |           |
| BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB PHARMACE     | 261,170   |            |           |         |           |
| HADEN BUILDING MANAGEMENT LTD     | 171,141   |            |           |         |           |
| IMPERIAL COLLEGE                  | 48,056    |            |           |         |           |
| WANDSWORTH TEACHING PRIMARY C     | 0         |            |           |         |           |
| ST MARYS HOSPITAL NHS TRUST       | (28,247)  |            |           |         |           |
| ROYAL BROMPTON & HAREFIELD NH     | 205,385   |            |           |         |           |
| ROYAL BOROUGH OF KENSINGTON &     | 200,712   |            |           |         |           |
| Total                             | 1,592,633 |            |           |         |           |

### BETTER PAYMENT PRACTICE CODE - INVOICES PAID WITHIN 30 DAYS

|           | This month  |        |              |           | Cummula      | ntive     | Prior year |
|-----------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|
|           | VALUE       | NUMBER | %age (Value) | %age (No) | %age (Value) | %age (No) | %age (No)  |
| April     | £6,122,327  | 4,043  | 91.97%       | 91.84%    | 91.97%       | 91.84%    | 79.83%     |
| May       | £6,501,739  | 4,064  | 92.34%       | 90.63%    | 92.16%       | 91.23%    | 77.50%     |
| June      | £8,988,152  | 5,310  | 76.07%       | 93.01%    | 84.71%       | 91.93%    | 89.09%     |
| July      | £6,099,298  | 3,757  | 78.97%       | 91.57%    | 83.37%       | 91.85%    | 88.16%     |
| August    | £10,015,987 | 3,620  | 88.59%       | 94.37%    | 84.70%       | 92.28%    | 88.39%     |
| September | £8,083,243  | 4,372  | 91.92%       | 94.12%    | 85.89%       | 92.59%    | 71.70%     |

| commence according to the contract of the cont | C SECTO | THE R.    | F-0    | 5.0   | 244      |
|--|---------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
| CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY.  | acces,  | 1,790,000 | 79,79  | 89,50 | 1,000,10 |
| CONTRACTOR TOUR  | 100     | 10.00     |        | -     | 10.0     |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         | Orde      | 79,00  | 100   |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
| STATE OF THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN   | 8.6%    | 100,000   |        |       | 20,0     |
| CONTRACTOR AND   | 100     | - 22      | 10.00  | 2.00  | 10.0     |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         | tener     | 170.00 | -0.76 |          |
| Security Ch. Chan Chan Carlo   |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
| of salar recognition same resource   |         |           |        |       |          |
|  |         |           |        |       |          |
| CONTRACTOR & CONSTRUCTOR   |         |           |        |       |          |
| CONTRACTOR A CONTRACTOR  CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE ADDRESS OF  | 12.60   |           |        |       |          |
| CONTRACTOR & CONSTRUCTOR   | 200     |           |        |       |          |

| Chelsea and Wesminster Healthcare NHS Trus<br>Cash Flow Statement              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               | FORM F9A<br>September 06 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Responsibility: Finance Director   | 1                | 2                | 3                | 4                | 5                | 6                  | 7                  | 8                  | 9                  | 10                 | 11                 | 12                 |               |                          |
| € 000  | Actual<br>Apr-06 | Actual<br>May-06 | Actual<br>Jun-06 | Actual<br>Jul-06 | Actual<br>Aug-06 | Forecast<br>Sep-06 | Forecast<br>Oct-06 | Forecast<br>Nov-06 | Forecast<br>Dec-06 | Forecast<br>Jan-07 | Forecast<br>Feb-07 | Forecast<br>Mar-07 | Actual<br>YTD | Forecast<br>Outturn      |
|  | £'000            | £'000            | £'000            | £'000            | £'000            | £'000              | £'000              | £'000              | £'000              | £'000              | £'000              | £'000              | £'000         | £'000                    |
| Total Operating Surplus/(Deficit)  | 2,196            | (1,537)          | 1,750            | 1,445            | (172)            | 1,280              | 950                | 950                | 950                | 900                | 889                | 1,045              | 4,962         | 10,646                   |
| Depreciation and Amortisation  | 838              | 746              | 792              | 466              | 714              | 714                | 708                | 709                | 709                | 709                | 709                | 697                | 4,270         | 8,511                    |
| Transfer from the donated asset reserve  | (20)             | (6)              | (13)             | (13)             | (13)             | (13)               | (13)               | (13)               | (13)               | (13)               | (13)               | (13)               | (78)          | (156)                    |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Stocks  | 639              | 133              | (504)            | 24               | 555              | (1,007)            | 24                 | 24                 | 24                 | 24                 | 24                 | (216)              | (160)         | (256)                    |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Debtors   | (237)            | 3,316            | 1,215            | 1,162            | (25)             | 446                | 587                | 300                | 768                | (584)              | (582)              | (1,153)            | 5,877         | 5,213                    |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Creditors   | 8,830            | (4,394)          | (2,648)          | (82)             | (1,892)          | 2,627              | (313)              | (464)              | (465)              | (566)              | (416)              | (723)              | 2,441         | (506)                    |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Provisions  | (85)             | 73               | (553)            | (241)            | 660              | (2,198)            | (388)              | (388)              | (388)              | (388)              | (2)                | (295)              | (2,344)       | (4,193)                  |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |                          |
| Net cash inflow(outflow) from operating activities                             | 12,161           | (1,669)          | 39               | 2,761            | (173)            | 1,849              | 1,555              | 1,118              | 1,585              | 82                 | 609                | (658)              | 14,968        | 19,259                   |
| RETURNS ON INVESTMENTS AND SERVICING OF FINANCE:                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |                          |
| Interest received  | 55               | 51               | 60               | 35               | 56               | 48                 | 45                 | 45                 | 60                 | 60                 | 60                 | 25                 | 305           | 600                      |
| Interest paid  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0             | 0                        |
| Interest element of finance leases   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | (80)               | 0             | (80)                     |
| Net cash inflow/(outflow) from returns or investments and servicing of finance | 55               | 51               | 60               | 35               | 56               | 48                 | 45                 | 45                 | 60                 | 60                 | 60                 | (55)               | 305           | 520                      |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |                          |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               | ļ                        |
| Payments to acquire tangible fixed assets                                      | 0                | (104)            | (927)            | (1,345)          | (1,029)          | (596)              | (890)              | (469)              | (779)              | (854)              | (970)              | (455)              | (4,001)       | (8,418)                  |
| Donations  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0             | 0                        |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from capital expenditure                             | 0                | (104)            | (927)            | (1,345)          | (1,029)          | (596)              | (890)              | (469)              | (779)              | (854)              | (970)              | (455)              | (4,001)       | (8,418)                  |
| DIVIDENDS PAID   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | (4,833)            | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | (4,833)            | (4,833)       | (9,666)                  |
| Net cash inflow/(outflow) before management                                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |                          |
| of liquid resources and financing  | 12,216           | (1,722)          | (828)            | 1,451            | (1,146)          | (3,532)            | 710                | 694                | 866                | (712)              | (301)              | (6,001)            | 6,439         | 1,695                    |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |                          |
| MANAGEMENT OF LIQUID RESOURCES   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0             | 0                        |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from management of liquid resources                  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0             | 0                        |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) before financing                                     | 12,216           | (1,722)          | (828)            | 1,451            | (1,146)          | (3,532)            | 710                | 694                | 866                | (712)              | (301)              | (6,001)            | 6,439         | 1,695                    |
| FINANCING  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |               | _                        |
| Public dividend capital received   | 0                | 0                |                  | ام               |                  |                    | 0                  | 0                  |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | ^             |                          |
| Public dividend capital received   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |                  | (6,635)            | 0                  | 0                  | 9                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | (6,635)       | (6,635)                  |
| Department of Health -PACS - Brokerage   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | (0,033)            | 0                  | 1,000              | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | (0,033)       | 1,000                    |
| Capital Allocation - PACS  | 0                | 0                | 0                | ٥                | ٥                | 0                  | 0                  | 962                | ٥                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | ١             | 962                      |
| Capital element of finance lease rental payments                               | 0                | 0                | ٥                | ٥                | ٥                | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | (38)               | 0             | (38)                     |
| DOH - Loan for 2 yrs (Interest at the Public Loans Boards rate)                | ٥                | ٥                | ام               | ام               | ام               | ٥                  | 6,250              | n                  | ٥                  | 0                  | 0                  | (00)               | 0             | 6,250                    |
| Foundation Trust Financing Facility  | 0                | 0                | ٥                | ٥                | ٥                | 0                  | 2,143              | 0                  | 0                  | 2,774              | 0                  | 2,877              | 0             | 7,794                    |
| Brokerage payments and receipts  | ñ                | ñ                | ام               | ñ                | ñ                | ñ                  | 2,.40              | n                  | ام                 | _,,,,              | n                  | 2,577              | l 0           | .,,,,,                   |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing                                       | ŏ                | ő                | ő                | ő                | ő                | (6,635)            | 8,393              | 1,962              | ŏ                  | 2,774              | ő                  | 2,839              | (6,635)       | 9,333                    |
| Increase (decrease) in cash  | 12,216           | (1,722)          | (828)            | 1,451            | (1,146)          | (10,167)           | 9,103              | 2,656              | 866                | 2,062              | (301)              | (3,162)            | (196)         | 11,028                   |
| Opening Cash Balance   | 678              | 12,894           | 11,172           | 10,344           | 11,795           | 10,649             | 482                | 9,585              | 12,241             | 13,107             | 15,169             | 14,868             | 678           | 678                      |
| Cash Balance at the end of the perioc  | 12,894           | 11,172           | 10,344           | 11,795           | 10,649           | 482                | 9,585              | 12,241             | 13,107             | 15,169             | 14,868             | 11,706             | 482           |                          |

| Challes & Recomment People on No.  | ent True |      |     |     |      |      |       |      |   |      |       |       |      |   | I   | ruse to |
|--|----------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|------|---|------|-------|-------|------|---|-----|---------|
| ALTERNATION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRE |          | -    | -   | Τ.  | -    | No.  | Model | 2000 |   |      | North | -     | 1910 | - | -   | 100     |
| ouers.   |          | F14  | -   |     | -    |      |       | 400  | - |      |       | 711   | **** |   |     | ***     |
| nome.  | (1000)   | (9.0 |     |     |      | A.44 |       |      |   |      | 100   | 1000  |      |   | _   | MARKS   |
| No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Designation of Concession, Name of Street, Original of Concession, Name of Concess | 99       | - 93 |     |     | 199  | 100  | 1,18  | - 15 |   |      | -50   | 120   | -    |   | 20. | į       |
| Commence of the Commence of th |          |      |     |     | -    |      |       | *.** |   | _    |       | 4.00  |      |   |     |         |
| 550  | -        |      | 1   | 1   | -    | -    | 311   | - 18 |   | 100  | 14    | 122   | - 11 | - |     |         |
| Total Control  | 100      | -    |     | +   | -    | 100  | -     | - 12 | + | -    | 100   | -     | -    | - | -   | ı       |
|  | _        |      | _   | _   | _    | Ī    |       | _    | Ξ | _    |       |       |      | _ | _   | =       |
| THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN   | 170      |      |     |     | 127  |      | 147   |      |   | 200  | 170   | 197   |      |   |     |         |
|  | 10,000   | -    | = = |     | 107  | 100  | :     | - 1  | - | ~    |       | 140   | - "  | - | -   |         |
| Marie Control  | - 1      |      | 1   | :   | :    | - 1  | A.70  | 1,00 | - | 1700 | 170   | ***   | **   | - | -   |         |
| Contract Con | 370      | - 53 | = = | : : | 1.07 | 100  | 100   | 110  | - |      | 10,40 | 10.00 | 10.0 |   | -   |         |

na.

# CHELSEA AND WESTMINSTER HEALTHCARE NHS TRUST FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE RETURNS CAPITAL PROGRAMME 2006/2007 ACTUAL SPEND AND FORECAST OUT-TURN AS AT 30th SEPTEMBER 2006

|   | Planned<br>Spend<br>2006/2007   | Expenditure<br>to date | Forecast<br>Out-turn | (Over)/Under<br>Spend |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|   | £000                            | £000                   | £000                 | £000                  |
| SUMMARY   | ļ                               |                        |                      |                       |
| A. SCHEMES CARRIED FORWARD FROM 05/06   | 936.0                           | 900.0                  | 936.0                | 36                    |
| 3. APPROVED SCHEMES MORE THAN ONE YEAR  | 2,353.0                         | 549.0                  | 2,353.0              | 1,804                 |
| C. BACK LOG MAINTENANCE   | 740.0                           | 263.0                  | 740.0                | 477                   |
| D. ENVIRONMENTAL  | 220.0                           | 21.0                   | 220.0                | 199                   |
| E. DEVELOPMENT WORKS  | 452.0                           | 81.0                   | 452.0                | 371                   |
| F. SPECIAL PROJECT  | 1,370.0                         | 72.0                   | 1,370.0              | 1,298                 |
| G. IT EQUIPMENT   | 834.0                           | 540.0                  | 834.0                | 294                   |
| H. MEDICAL EQUIPMENT  | 1,338.0                         | 116.0                  | 1,338.0              | 1,222                 |
| . SCHEMES PRESENTED DURING THE YEAR   | 2,376.0                         | 211.0                  | 2,376.0              | 2,165                 |
| I. CONTINGENCY  | 52.0                            | -                      | 52.0                 | 52                    |
| K. DONATED  | -                               | 7.0                    | -                    | (7                    |
| OTHERS  | -                               | 88.0                   | -                    | (88)                  |
|   |                                 |                        |                      |                       |
| APITAL PROGRAMME TOTAL  | 10,671.0                        | 2,848.0                | 10,671.0             | 7,823                 |
|   | 4 <b></b>                       |                        |                      |                       |
| FUNDING   | 1 []                            | 10                     |                      |                       |
| -UNDING<br>CAPITAL RESOURCE LIMIT - FUNDING RECEIVED  | ] [][                           | F                      |                      |                       |
|   | 7,999.0                         |                        |                      |                       |
| CAPITAL RESOURCE LIMIT - FUNDING RECEIVED   | 7,999.0<br>1,373.0              |                        |                      |                       |
| CAPITAL RESOURCE LIMIT - FUNDING RECEIVED BLOCK ALLOCATION  | 4 <del></del>                   |                        |                      |                       |
| BLOCK ALLOCATION CARRIED FORWARD  | 1,373.0                         |                        |                      |                       |
| BLOCK ALLOCATION CARRIED FORWARD BROKERAGE REVERSAL 05/06   | 1,373.0<br>(4,393.0)            |                        |                      |                       |
| APITAL RESOURCE LIMIT - FUNDING RECEIVED  BLOCK ALLOCATION  CARRIED FORWARD  BROKERAGE REVERSAL 05/06  OLD CAPITAL BROKERAGE CONVERTED TO PERMANENT PDC | 1,373.0<br>(4,393.0)<br>3,480.0 |                        |                      |                       |

| DONATED                      |          |   |   |
|------------------------------|----------|---|---|
| DONATED                      | -        | - | - |
|                              |          |   |   |
| DONATED FUNDING              | -        |   |   |
| TOTAL FUNDING                | 10,421.0 |   |   |
| PROGRAMME (OVER)/UNDER SPEND | (250.0)  |   |   |

#### **Chelsea & Westminster Healthcare NHS Trust**

### Provision for Aged Debtors Responsibility: Finance Director

FORM F11 September 06

|  |            | % of Total |           | Overdue by | Overdue by | Overdue by | Overdue by  | Overdue by   | Overdue by |             |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| Customer                                 | Amount     | Debtors    | Current   | 1-30 Days  | 31-60 Days | 61-90 Days | 91-180 Days | 181-360 Days | 361+ Days  | Provisions  |
| NHS Bodies                               | 10,717,374 | 72.77%     | 4,403,362 | 0          | 0          | 42,771     | 1,288,606   | 679,766      | 4,302,869  | (6,685,414) |
| NHS Other                                | 40,721     | 0.28%      | 13,116    | 3,717      | 3,515      | 470        | 3,779       | 2,105        | 14,020     |             |
| Private Patients - Self Funding          | 228,810    | 1.55%      | 88,581    | 22,694     | 38,733     | 12,756     | 28,888      | 37,158       | 0          | (70,000)    |
| Private Patients - Insurance Companies   | 1,087,732  | 7.39%      | 404,938   | 66,937     | 78,236     | 57,026     | 160,541     | 145,488      | 174,567    | (400,000)   |
| Private Patients - Maternity             | 56,683     | 0.38%      | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0            | 56,683     |             |
| Private Patients - ACU                   | 48,059     | 0.33%      | 14,626    | 0          | 804        | 5,065      | 11,319      | 9,905        | 6,342      | (30,000)    |
| Private Patients - Overseas              | 1,224,794  | 8.32%      | 60,885    | 13,899     | 28,936     | 6,655      | 34,222      | 124,110      | 956,086    | (1,028,357) |
| Private Patients - Doctors & Consultants | 3,950      | 0.03%      | 1,420     | 320        | 390        | 150        | 1,080       | 590          | 0          |             |
| Default                                  | 167,423    | 1.14%      | 154,604   | 0          | 153        | 452        | 119         | 2,684        | 9,411      | 0           |
| Other General Trading Organisations      | 1,152,589  | 7.83%      | 213,501   | 18,419     | 22,672     | 28,833     | 267,295     | 100,544      | 501,326    | (848,819)   |
| Private Patients - PCT                   | (562)      | 0.00%      | (562)     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0            | 0          |             |
| Grand Total:                             | 14,727,574 | 100.00%    | 5,354,471 | 125,985    | 173,439    | 154,178    | 1,795,848   | 1,102,351    | 6,021,303  | (9,062,590) |

**Provisions Cover** % of Provision Cover

| 94,121 | 138,760 | 1,706,056 | 1,102,351 | 6,021,303 | 9,062,590 |
|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 54.27% | 90.00%  | 95.00%    | 100.00%   | 100.00%   | (0)       |



### Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 3.5/Nov/06  |
|---------------------|---|
| PAPER               | Performance Report – September 2006   |
| AUTHOR              | Nicolas Cabon, Head of Performance and Information  |
| LEAD                | Lorraine Bewes, Director of Finance and Information   |
| SUMMARY             | This report presents the information on the Trust's performance to the end of September 2006. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Council is asked to note this report.   |

#### PERFORMANCE REPORT FOR THE PERIOD APRIL - SEPTEMBER 2006

#### 1.0 PURPOSE

1.1 The purpose of this report is to provide information about the Trust's performance from April to September 2006. The Trust Board is asked to note the report and conclusions.

#### 2.0 CONTENT AND DEVELOPMENT OF PERFORMANCE REPORT

- 2.1 The report comprises of the following components:
  - Board Dashboard pg 6
  - Analysis of Breaches of Targets pg 7
  - o Activity Summary pg 8
  - o HR Summary pg 9
  - SLA Performance Summary pg 10
  - o Efficiency and Resources Summary pg 11
  - o Access pg 11
  - 18 Week Journey pg 12
- 2.2 The Healthcare Commission has published the existing national indicators that will be assessed during 2006/07. However we are awaiting minor updates to the new national indicators, the commission has stated that publication is imminent; for these indicators we will predict a threshold. This report also includes analysis of performance against the 18 week Referral to Treatment target.

#### 3.0 SUMMARY

- 3.1 The Trust is on track to meet 13 of the existing and new external indicators set by the Healthcare Commission.
- 3.2 The Trust is predicting a banding of 'Not Met' for the indicators of Cancer patients waiting 62 days for treatment, Thrombolysis and MRSA.
- 3.3 The Trust is predicting a banding of 'Almost Met' for the indicators of Data Quality on Ethnic Group and MRI & CT waiting times.
- 3.4 The internal indicators show that Deaths following selected surgical procedures and patient complaints are not currently meeting required standards.
- 3.5 Variances in activity against plan can be seen in elective inpatients (9.2% above), emergency inpatient spells (11% below), and non-elective spells (21.3% above).
- 3.6 Overall, the Trust is performing well against the new to follow up ratio target.
- 3.7 The recording of outpatient outcomes is significantly below the target.
- 3.8 The Trust day case rate is improving gradually and is currently 1.1% below target.
- 3.9 Average elective inpatient length of stay is performing better than target while average nonelective inpatient length of stay is significantly above target.
- 3.10 Diagnoses per episode remains 0.23 below the Trust target of 2.25.

- 3.11 HR Indicators show that bank and agency usage has reduced, as has vacancy rates, unplanned turnover and sickness rates.
- 3.12 Overall the Trust is £21k below plan on SLA performance monitoring. The key contributing areas to this are elective admissions, non-elective admissions, A&E Attendances and other activity such as additional over-performance targets.

#### 4.0 EXTERNAL HEALTHCARE COMMISSION TARGETS – page 6 and 7

- 4.1 The dashboard highlights the Trust position against key Healthcare Commission targets and internal indicators. There are four possible outcomes for the targets, for existing targets these are Fully Met, Almost Met, Partly Met or Not Met and for new targets they are Excellent, Good, Fair and Weak.
- 4.2 The Trust is on schedule to fully meet nine of the existing targets and to be rated as excellent for four of the new targets; however there are three existing targets that are forecast to be rated as Not Met. These targets relate to Cancer patients waiting 62 days from GP referral to first treatment, Thrombolysis, and MRSA. The Trust's performance is forecast to be rated as Almost Met for the indicators on Data Quality on Ethnic Group and MRI & CT waiting times.
- 4.3 **CANCER WAITS:** Year to date there have been 37 patients treated for cancer of which 34.5 were treated within 62 days of their GP referral. 2 breaches occurred during May and 0.5 during August, there have been no further breaches since, suggesting extra measures put in place are effective. Where the treatment of a patient is provided jointly by two trusts this is recorded 0.5 patients each.
- 4.4 **THROMBOLYSIS:** With a total of 6 eligible cases year to date it is growing increasingly unlikely that the Trust will be rated on this indicator during 2006/07, as we would require 20 eligible cases for assessment.
- 4.5 **MRSA:** There was 1 MRSA case in the Trust during September. This brings the total for the year to 14, which is 17% above the trajectory. The Trust can only afford to have 9 further cases in the final half of the year.
- 4.6 The Trust is also monitoring the rate of C difficile. The rate so far this year is 0.88 per 1000 bed days, compared with a rate of 1.56 in the calendar year 2005.
- 4.7 **ETHNIC CATEGORY CODING:** Significant improvement has been made in this area in the past few months, and the Trust is very close to its target of 95%. This indicator has become more significant this year as the Healthcare Commission has indicated that it will carry out a national review of service provision to black and minority ethnic groups in 2006/7. The importance of recording all of the patients' demographic details correctly will continue to be a focus of attention for the Data Quality Group, and further plans will be devised to achieve the few percentage points that are required to meet the target.
- 4.8 **MRI & CT WAITING TIMES**: We are predicting a reduction in the waiting times for this indicator from 26 weeks to 13 weeks. If the Commission apply the same thresholds as 2005/06 then the Trust is currently 0.6% below the threshold to fully meet this indicator.

### 5.0 INTERNAL INDICATORS - page 6

5.1 The Trust is on track to achieve all of the internal indicators with the exception of Deaths following Selected Non-Elective Surgical Procedures and Patient Complaints. There have been 16 deaths so far this year, a performance rating of 1.7% year to date compared with a target of 1%. Details of each death have been sent to the relevant directorate for investigation. Performance of patient complaints being responded to within 20 days has

fallen over the past few months to just below the 90% target (89%). This area is likely to be included in one of the Healthcare Commissions national reviews during 2006/07.

#### 6.0 ACTIVITY SUMMARY - page 8

- 6.1 The activity summary shows the levels of activity of the Trust compared with the same period last year and also against the year to date capacity plan.
- Growth in referrals has slowed a little during September. Compared with the corresponding period last year GP referrals are currently 12% higher and Other referrals are 9% higher. These figures are derived from the QM08 outpatient waiting time report. The accuracy of this report has been questioned and is still being investigated.
- 6.3 New outpatient attendances year to date are increasing at a rate that is 2% greater than was predicted in the capacity plan. A corresponding decrease has been seen in follow-up attendances which are 2% lower than planned. This reflects the Trust's work in reducing the new to follow-up rate in accordance with the plan and suggestions from PCTs.
- The over performance in elective inpatient activity continues to slow to 9% greater than plan compared with 10% at month five. Day case spells are 1% greater than plan.
- 6.5 The underperformance in emergency spells has improved from 14% below plan at month five to 11% below plan at month six. Non-elective spells remain 21% higher than plan. Of this increase the number of maternity delivery spells was 51% greater than expected in the plan similar to the position last month.
- 6.6 A&E attendances continue at a greater rate than the same period last year however adult attendances are 4% above plan and paediatric attendances are 14% lower than the plan year to date.

#### 7.0 EFFICIENCY AND RESOURCES - page 9

- 7.1 The efficiency and use of resources summary shows how well the Trust is performing against targets that were derived from the capacity plan, Dr Foster national averages, CHKS benchmarks or the average Trust performance for the previous year.
- 7.2 The Trust continues to meet the overall new to follow-up rate for outpatients; however, the year to date rates for the Surgery and W&C directorates are significantly above their respective targets. The plan for each PCT has been set at specialty level. Therefore, income will be at risk if we do not achieve the individual specialty target we may not be allowed to offset good performance in one specialty against missing the target for a different specialty.
- 7.3 The number of outpatient attendances with an outcome recorded has risen to a year to date position of 73.7%. However, this is significantly below the Trust target of 100%.
- 7.4 The average elective length of stay remains below the target set for the Trust. While the average non-elective length of stay continues to reduce and is now 3.81 days at the end of month six, however this is still much higher than the target of 3.18 days.
- 7.5 The Trust's day case rate has remained constant during month six and stands at 71.9%; this is marginally below the target of 73%
- 7.6 The percentage of elective inpatients admitted on the day of surgery continues to rise gradually but is 18% year to date below the Trust target of 81.9%. Some work is required to validate recorded procedure dates which may improve this figure.
- 7.7 Clinical coding remains a concern for the organisation. While the backlog of coding has reduced there is still 33% of quarter two activity to be coded. The backlog was exacerbated

by a high rate of sick leave during June and July. The depth of coding remained at an average of 2.02 codes per episode against a target of 2.25, suggesting that more work is required in this area.

#### 8.0 HR INDICATORS - page 9

- 8.1 The HR summary shows key workforce information in relation to numbers of staff, bank and agency usage, sickness, turnover and vacancy rates.
- 8.2 The staff headcount reduced slightly during September and WTE increased, both are higher than the same period last year. The vacancy rate continues to drop to 13.6%.
- 8.3 Bank and agency usage continued to fall during September with average bank usage per month approximately 19 WTEs less than last year and agency usage equating to a reduction of just over 27 WTEs.
- 8.4 Sickness Rates were marginally higher for the first half of the year compared with the same period last year. In 2005/06 the position at month six was 3.31% and for 2006/07 it is 3.53%.
- 8.5 Unplanned turnover is consistently lower than 2005/06 even though it rose to 1.3% during September, compared with 0.9% during August.

#### 9.0 SLA PERFORMANCE – page 10

- 9.1 The SLA performance summary shows the year-to-date income and activity performance against commissioned plans, along with a year end forecast.
- 9.2 The Trust's SLA income is behind plan by c£21k after the first five months of the year and the year end forecast is a deficit of c£818k. The areas causing the deficit include elective activity (day cases, elective admissions and elective excess bed days), non-elective activity, A&E attendances, MFF and additional over-performance targets for Drugs, NICU and GUM. This is also the case for year end forecast variances.
- 9.3 Whilst A & E attendances are above plan the case mix currently recorded is less complex than expected. This has resulted in income being well below the plan. A review is underway to ensure that all tests/investigations that are carried out are recorded on the Lastword system, the expectation is that this will increase the case mix complexity and result in higher income future months.
- 9.4 The deficit in elective activity is predominantly seen in Hammersmith and Fulham PCT and more distant PCTs, at Directorate level the deficits are seen across all areas with the exception of HIV. For day case it is entirely due to the HIV Consortium and the HIV/GUM directorate. The Trust has subsequently renegotiated the HIV contract realigning activity plans to reflect actual activity to the end of quarter 1. The variances against the HIV contract are therefore transitional and it is expected that from month 6 the revised plan will be closely mirror the actual activity.
- 9.5 For non-electives whilst the Trust is ahead of plan for non-elective excess bed days it is behind plan for activity. This deficit in activity affects all directorates bar HIV/GUM and Women and Children's and all PCTs with the exception of Hammersmith and Fulham PCT.
- 9.6 Critical care for both adult & child services is significantly ahead of plan this is due to increase cot capacity and an increase local PCTs activity and fewer non contracted patients.
- 9.7 Outpatient follow-up activity is ahead of target for each of the local PCTs except Kensington and Chelsea. The PCTs have applied cap to the follow-up rate for the year, the year end forecast assumes that activity above the agreed ratio will not be recoverable.

#### 10.0 CONCLUSION

- 10.1 Performance improved marginally during September with no further breaches of the Cancer patient 62 days wait indicator and only 1 MRSA case during the month. Overall the Trust is on track to achieve nearly all of the national targets.
- 10.2 SLA performance moved favourably in month to £21k below plan for the first five months of the year; however the full year forecast position is a deficit of c£818k.
- 10.3 Average non-elective length of stay remains significantly higher than plan, and the level of outcomes recorded for outpatient attendances are poor.

Nick Cabon Head of Performance and Information 25th October 2006

### **Dashboard of Indicators to Month 6**

|            |   | Year to |         | Expected    |                   |
|------------|---|---------|---------|-------------|-------------------|
|            | Indicator Name  | Date    | Target  | Performance | Trend             |
|            | All cancers: two week wait  | 100%    | 98%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| 10         | Cancer patients waiting 31 days from decision to treat to first treatment | 99%     | 98%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| Indicators | Cancer patients waiting 62 days from GP referral to first treatment       | 93%     | 95%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| cat        | Cancelled operations  | 0.43%   | 0.50%   |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| ğ          |   | 348k    | 2.4m    |             | •                 |
|            | Financial management  | surplus | surplus |             |                   |
| Exisiting  | Outpatient and elective (inpatient and daycase) booking                   | 100%    | 100%    |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| sit        | Delayed transfers of care   | 2.02%   | 3.50%   |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| ΙX         | Elective patients waiting longer than the standard                        | 0.00%   | 0.03%   |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|            | Outpatients waiting longer than the standard                              | 0.01%   | 0.03%   |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|            | Thrombolysis  | 33%     | 68%     |             | 1                 |
|            | Total time in A&E: four hours or less                                     | 98.4%   | 98.0%   |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|            | Waiting times for rapid access chest pain clinic                          | 100%    | 99%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |

|          |                                   | Year to  |           | Expected    |                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
| ဟ        | Indicator Name                    | Date     | Target    | Performance | Trend             |
| 5        | Access to GUM Clinics             | 75%      | 60%       |             | 1                 |
| cat      | Data quality on ethnic group      | 92%      | 95%       |             | 1                 |
| اق       | Emergency Bed Days                | -4%      | Reduction |             | 1                 |
| <u> </u> | Infant Health - Data Completeness | 99%      | 85%       |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| le N     | MRSA                              | 14 cases | 12 cases  |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| _        | Participation in Audits (MINAP)   | 100%     | 90%       |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|          | Waiting times for MRI or CT scans | 99.1%    | 99.5%     |             | <b>↓</b>          |

|          |  | Year to |         | Expected    |                   |
|----------|--|---------|---------|-------------|-------------------|
|          | Indicator Name   | Date    | Target  | Performance | Trend             |
|          | Clinical risk management                                     | Level 2 | Level 2 |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| ors      | Hospital Cleanliness   | 93%     | 60%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| cat      | Better Hospital Foods  | 91%     | 60%     |             | 1                 |
| ᇹ        | 4 hour wait for emergency admission via A&E (trolley waits)  | 99%     | 99%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
| <u> </u> | Deaths following selected elective surgical procedures       | 1.7%    | 1.0%    |             | <b>↓</b>          |
| her      | Emergency readmissions following discharge (adults)          | 11.2%   | 11.4%   |             | <b>↓</b>          |
| Other    | Emergency readmissions following discharge for fractured hip | 4.4%    | 8.6%    |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|          | C Difficile Rate (per 1000 bed days)                         | 0.88    | tbc     |             |                   |
|          | Information governance toolkit                               | 85%     | 70%     |             | $\Leftrightarrow$ |
|          | Patient complaints   | 89%     | 90%     |             | <b>■</b>          |

|     | The Trust is on track to meet this target                         |   |
|-----|---|---|
|     | The Trust is slightly off track towards this target               |   |
|     | It does not seem likely that the Trust will meet this target.     |   |
|     | It is not possible to accurately assess performance in this area. |   |
|     | Performance in this indicator is improving.                       | 1 |
| >   | There is no significant change in performance in this indicator.  | 1 |
| Key | Performance in this indicator is getting worse.                   | 1 |

## **Analysis of Breaches**

|        | Breaches of the Cancer Targets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|        | No. of                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month  | Breaches                       | Breach Reason  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May-06 | 2                              | 2 x 62 day breaches. One in Urology as the patient was brought back after each diagnostic test to be told their results and book the next test. One in Colorectal was routinely booked into diagnostic tests, therefore delays in diagnosing and medical assessment for fitness for surgery. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun-06 | 1                              | 1 x 31 day breach in Urology, patient was originally booked within 31 days but then cancelled as a long day case had to be booked in on that day.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aug-06 | 1                              | 0.5 x 62 day breach in Urology. Delay from the patient being seen and referral being made to St Mary's receiving the referral and also elective capacity for robotic prostectomies at St Mary's.   |  |  |  |  |  |

|        | Breaches of the Thrombolysis Target |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|        | No. of                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month  | Breaches                            | Breach Reason   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr-06 | 1                                   | 1 patient Call to Needle time >60min, as Call to Hospital time = 46min.                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                                     | 1 patient Call to Needle time >60min. Call to needle time 98 minutes, Call to Hospital time = 63            |  |  |  |  |  |
| May-06 | 1                                   | minutes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                                     | 3 patients Call to Needle time >60 min, 1 patient Call to Hospital time = 76 mins (comment from LAS         |  |  |  |  |  |
|        |                                     | "difficult entry to patient's housing block"), 1 patient Call to Hospital time = 64 mins, 1 patient Door to |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun-06 | 3                                   | Needle time = 39 mins due to delays in the process.   |  |  |  |  |  |

|        | Breaches of the Outpatient Waiting Time Target |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|        | No. of   |   |  |  |  |  |
| Month  | Breaches                                       | Breach Reason   |  |  |  |  |
|        |  | Dermatology patient - referral letter was misfiled after prioritisation and not added to the pend list. |  |  |  |  |
| May-06 | 1  | The incident is to be reviewed through the serious untoward incident process.                           |  |  |  |  |

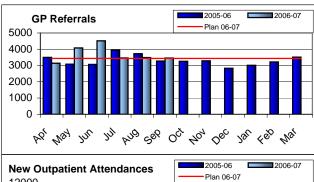
|        | Breaches of the MRSA Target |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|        | No. of                      |   |  |  |  |  |
| Month  | Breaches                    | Breach Reason   |  |  |  |  |
|        |                             | 3 hospital acquired cases 1 of which was CVC associated, 1 was an infected hickman line and 1 was |  |  |  |  |
| Apr-06 | 4                           | MRSA Pneumonia. 1 community acquired case in A&E.   |  |  |  |  |
| May-06 | 2                           | 2 community acquired cases through A&E.   |  |  |  |  |
| Jun-06 | 1                           | 1 hospital acquired case, arterial line.  |  |  |  |  |
|        | ,                           | 2 hospital acquired cases 1 of which was CVC/Burn associated and 1 was possible femoral line or   |  |  |  |  |
| Jul-06 | 5                           | chest focus. 3 community acquired cases on ICU, Nell Gwynne and A&E.                              |  |  |  |  |
| Aug-06 | 1                           | 1 community acquired case.  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-06 | 1                           | 1- LWIG/ICU – Probable Hickman Line associated  |  |  |  |  |

### **Analysis of Breaches**

|        |          | Breaches of the Patient Complaints Target  |
|--------|----------|--|
|        | No. of   |  |
| Month  | Breaches | Breach Reason  |
|        |          | 1686 - Pain Clinic (A & I). Due out 15/8. Drafted on day due out sent to KH [GM] for sign-off plus     |
|        |          | copy to me. Patient Advisers needed clarification on an issue and got back to KH and SC. KH            |
|        |          | liaised with SC and requested amendments to response, which were done. Signed-off copy sent to         |
| Aug-06 | 1        | complaints on 16/8, final draft completed that day and sent over for signing.                          |
|        |          | 1687 - Pain Clinic (A & I). Due out on 16/8 drafted by SC just within the timescale, however KH not    |
|        |          | happy with response and asked SC to make amendments. Signed-off by KH 17/8, final draft done           |
| Aug-06 | 1        | by Patient Adviser 18/8 (Friday) went over for signing on the Monday 21/8.                             |
|        |          |  |
|        |          | 1679 - Surgery. Due out on 7/8. There was a delay in getting a response from a consultant which        |
|        |          | was received on the day response due out. Response drafted that day by LG however KH not in the        |
| Aug-06 | 1        | office to sign-off. Was signed-off and forwarded to complaints on 8/8 and was sent out on 9/8.         |
|        |          | 1691 - Surgery. This is still open. LG (AGM) was initially having problems in obtaining a response     |
|        |          | from a consultant who mainly works in St Mary's but does sessions here. She got the notes              |
|        |          | couriered over to him but felt the response that came back was not satisfactory. Holding letter sent n |
|        |          | 16/8. Since then chased response verbally on a number of occasions and also in an e-mail to KH         |
| Aug-06 | 1        | and LG on 29/8   |
|        |          | 1710 - Medicine. Required directorate review to inform complaint response. This took place on 25th     |
| Sep-06 | 1        | Sept, awaiting response.   |
| Sep-06 | 1        | 1734 - Medicine. Delay in receiving response from Consultant.  |
| Sep-06 | 1        | 1780 - Medicine. Response received after 20 day period.  |
| Sep-06 | 1        | 1731 -CSS. Response returned from CE office requiring amendment.                                       |
|        |          | 1720 - Surgery. Due out 15th September, sent out on 21st September. Response sent at 6pm on            |
| Sep-06 | 1        | 15th September, not received until Monday 18th September.  |
|        |          | 1722 - Surgery. Due out 4th September 2006, still outstanding. Medical Records were temporarily        |
|        |          | missing therefore consultant could not write a response to the issues raised. The records were         |
| Sep-06 | 1        | finally located on 25th September and a response is now being formulated.                              |
|        |          | 1704 O D 101 O 1 D 2000 EN 11 E TI   |
|        |          | 1724 - Surgery. Due out 8th September 2006, still outstanding. The response received from the          |
| 0 00   |          | consultant involved was not acceptable. Directorate Manager and Clinical Director are meeting with     |
| Sep-06 | 1        | the consultant to go through he complaint and formulate an acceptable response.                        |
|        |          | 1732 - Surgery. Due out 15th September 2006C, still outstanding. Consultant reviewed the notes         |
|        |          | and needed to speak with other consultants involved in the patient's care, including a surgeon at      |
| Con OC | _        | Charing X who has been on annual leave. This has now happened and a response will be sent out          |
| Sep-06 | 1        | by end of week.  1726 - W&C. Due out 12th September. Response received just on time, however this was  |
|        |          | insufficient and had to be returned to the Directorate for further investigation. Response sent on     |
| Con Oc | 4        | 18th September 2006.   |
| Sep-06 | 1        | ן זפנוז ספוינפוזוטפו 2000.   |

| Points of Delivery               | Actual<br>Sep 05 | Actual<br>Sep 06 | Actual to M6 2005/06 | Actual to M6 2006/07 | Capacity<br>Plan to M6<br>2006/07 | Variance<br>on plan |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| GP Referrals                     | 3273             | 3460             | 20577                | 22150                | 19850                             | 11.6%               |
| Other Referrals                  | 2403             | 2650             | 15129                | 16889                | 15525                             | 8.8%                |
| New Outpatient Attendances       | 9092             | 9330             | 55060                | 56434                | 55177                             | 2.3%                |
| Follow Up Outpatient Attendances | 19004            | 16291            | 114687               | 101519               | 103392                            | -1.8%               |
| Day Case Spells                  | 1378             | 1471             | 7829                 | 8589                 | 8469                              | 1.4%                |
| Elective Inpatient Spells        | 626              | 545              | 3574                 | 3356                 | 3072                              | 9.2%                |

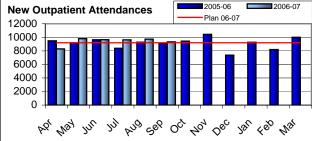
**Activity Performance to Month 6** 

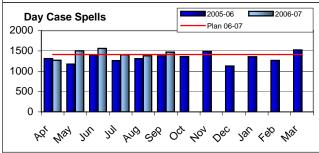


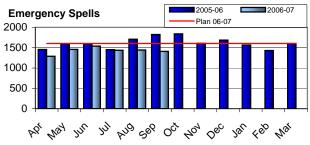
**Emergency Spells** 

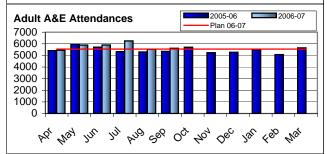
**A&E Attendances** 

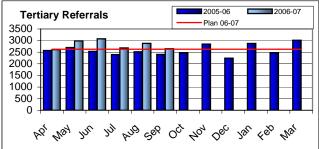
Non-Elective Spells







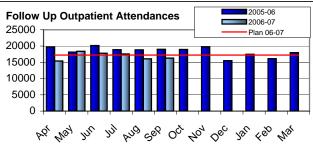


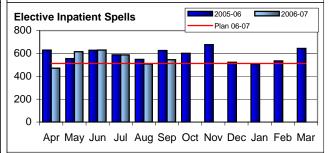


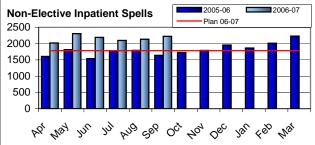
-11.0%

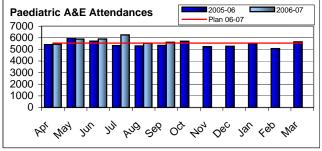
21.3%

-2.0%



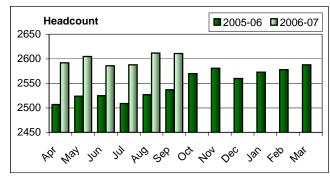


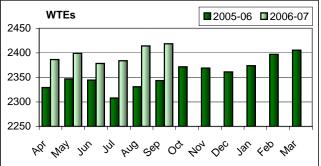


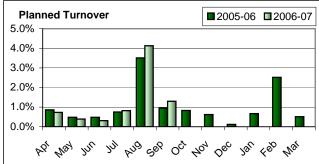


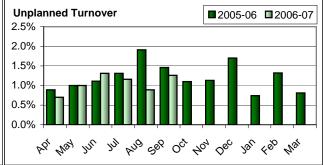
| Workforce Performance to Month 6 | Workf | orce P | erformance | to Month 6 |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|------------|
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------------|------------|

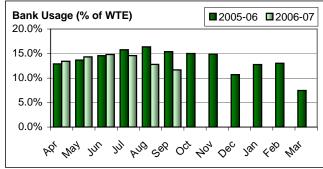
| Indicator Name                | Sep-05 | Sep-06 | Variance | Ave M1-M6<br>2005/06 | Ave M1-M6<br>2006/07 | Variance |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Headcount                     | 2537   | 2611   | 74       | 2521.5               | 2599                 | 77.5     |
| Whole Time Equivalents (WTEs) | 2343.6 | 2418.7 | 75.1     | 2333.9               | 2396.9               | 63.0     |
| Bank Staff (WTEs)             | 360.3  | 282.1  | -78.2    | 344.6                | 325.7                | -18.9    |
| Agency Staff (WTEs)           | 60.4   | 52.0   | -8.4     | 88.3                 | 61.0                 | -27.3    |
| Planned Staff Turnover (%)    | 1.0    | 1.3    | 0.4      | 0.6                  | 1.0                  | 0.3      |
| Unplanned Staff Turnover (%)  | 1.5    | 1.3    | -0.2     | 1.3                  | 1.1                  | -0.2     |
| Vacancy Rate                  | 15.1%  | 12.8%  | -2.4%    | 15.1%                | 13.6%                | -1.5%    |
| Sickness (%)                  | 3.44   | 3.49   | 0.05     | 3.31                 | 3.53                 | 0.21     |

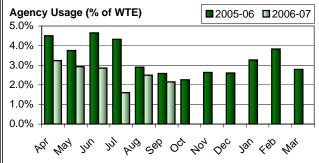


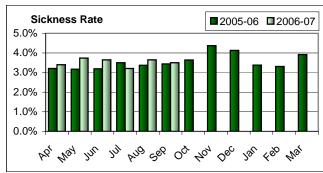


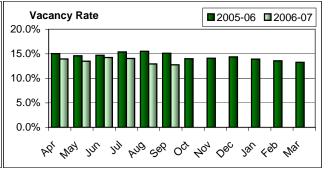












### **SLA Performance to Month 5**

| Points of Delivery                 | Activity<br>to M5 | Plan to<br>M5 | Variance | Activity to<br>M5 £ | Plan to M5 £ | Variance £ | FY 2006-07<br>Price plan | 2006/07 forecast<br>price actual<br>after provision | FY 2006-07<br>Forecast<br>variance |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| New Outpatient Attendances         | 43909             | 44250         | 341      | £22,861,969         | £22,973,574  | £111,605   | £54,868,726              | £55,136,577   | £267,852                           |
| Follow Up Outpatient Attendances   | 82427             | 88723         | 6295     | £5,525,795          | £5,947,371   | £421,576   | £13,002,094              | £13,163,515   | £161,421                           |
| Elective Inpatient Spells          | 2987              | 3123          | 136      | £4,654,548          | £4,260,527   | -£394,021  | £11,170,914              | £9,797,818  | -£1,373,097                        |
| Elective Inpatient Excess Bed Days | 2321              | 1890          | -431     | £489,706            | £443,951     | -£45,755   | £1,175,295               | £1,065,483  | -£109,812                          |
| Day Case Spells                    | 7552              | 7366          | -186     | £5,443,304          | £5,335,967   | -£107,337  | £13,063,929              | £12,806,321   | -£257,609                          |
| Non-Elective Spells                | 9686              | 10432         | 745      | £14,488,216         | £14,279,396  | -£208,820  | £34,771,718              | £35,738,582   | £966,864                           |
| Non-Elective Excess Bed Days       | 6317              | 6539          | 223      | £1,344,429          | £1,395,126   | £50,697    | £3,226,630               | £3,348,303  | £121,673                           |
| Critical Care (Bed/Cot Days)       | 6480              | 7357          | 877      | £4,035,776          | £5,085,169   | £1,049,393 | £9,685,863               | £12,301,482   | £2,615,619                         |
| A&E Attendances                    | 43175             | 43305         | 130      | £3,407,977          | £2,903,838   | -£504,140  | £8,179,146               | £7,705,036  | -£474,110                          |
| Ward Attenders                     | 1544              | 634           | -910     | £133,907            | £97,082      | -£36,825   | £321,377                 | £232,997  | -£88,380                           |
| Regular Day Attenders              | 1361              | 2045          | 684      | £275,457            | £414,815     | £139,358   | £661,097                 | £995,557  | £334,460                           |
| Other                              | 87130             | 87130         | 0        | £4,690,915          | £4,194,183   | -£496,731  | £11,279,210              | £8,296,057  | -£2,983,153                        |
| Total                              | 294889            | 302793        | 7904     | £67,352,000         | £67,331,000  | -£21,000   | £161,406,001             | £160,587,728  | -£818,272                          |

## **Efficiency and Use of Resources to Month 6**

|             |   |         | 2005/06 | 2006/07 |       |        |
|-------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| S           | Indicator Name  | 2005/06 | to M6   | to M6   | M6    | Target |
| <u>ō</u>    | Day Case Rate   | 68.6%   | 68.7%   | 71.9%   | 73.0% | 73.0%  |
| <u>is</u> s | Basket Procedures Day Case Rate (to M4 due to coding) | 62.5%   | 76.0%   | 62.4%   | 57.3% | n/a    |
| ᇤ           | Day of Surgery Admissions                             | 48.9%   | 42.0%   | 64.1%   | 67.3% | 81.9%  |
|             | Failed Day Cases                                      | 3.7%    | 3.1%    | 3.8%    | 3.5%  | 3.7%   |
|             | Midnight Bed Occupancy Rate                           | 90.0%   | 91.3%   | 84.5%   | 84.9% | 81.0%  |

| Ī |   |   |         | 2005/06 | 2006/07 |      |        |
|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|------|--------|
|   |   | Indicator Name                                | 2005/06 | to M6   | to M6   | M6   | Target |
|   | တ | Total Inpatient Average Length of Stay        | 4.25    | 4.47    | 3.67    | 3.48 | 3.19   |
|   | ö | Elective Inpatient Average Length of Stay     | 3.65    | 3.90    | 3.00    | 2.73 | 3.21   |
|   | _ | Non-Elective Inpatient Average Length of Stay | 4.40    | 4.62    | 3.81    | 3.64 | 3.18   |
|   |   | Pre-operative Length of Stay                  | 1.08    | 1.10    | 0.82    | 0.68 | tbc    |
|   |   | Elective Inpatients with a 0 Length of Stay   | 1029    | 458     | 658     | 78   | tbc    |

|    |                       |         | 2005/06 | 2006/07 |          |        |
|----|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| ts | Indicator Name        | 2005/06 | to M6   | to M6   | M6       | Target |
| en | New to Follow Up Rate | 2.01    | 2.08    | 1.80    | 1.75     | 1.94   |
|    | Outpatient DNA Rate   | 13.2%   | 13.3%   | 12.9%   | 12.9%    | tbc    |
| 븊  |                       | 2006/07 | 2006/07 | 2006/07 | Var. M5- |        |
| ō  | Indicator Name        | M4      | M5      | M6      | M6       | Target |
|    | Outpatient Outcomes   | 65.3%   | 69.7%   | 73.3%   | 3.6%     | 100.0% |

|      |                             |         | 2006/07 |       |
|------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
|      | Indicator Name              | 2005/06 | to M6   | М6    |
| eatı | Theatre Session Utilisation | 88.9%   | 89.1%   | 90.2% |
| l Pe | Theatre Time Utilisation    | 86.7%   | 89.1%   | 90.3% |
| _    | Theatre Cases per List      | 2.67    | 2.69    | 2.85  |

|     |  |         | 2005/06 | 2006/07 |      |        |
|-----|--|---------|---------|---------|------|--------|
| 7   | Indicator Name                           | 2005/06 | to M6   | to M6   | M6   | Target |
| the | HES Data Quality Indicator               | 96.0%   | n/a     | 95.3%   | n/a  | 96.9%  |
| 0   | Diagnoses per Episode                    | 2.15    | 2.20    | 2.02    | 2.13 | 2.25   |
|     | Patient Complaints (to M5 due to coding) | 89%     | 85%     | 89%     | 81%  | 90%    |

### Access to Month 6

|     |  |         | 2005/06 | 2006/07 |        |
|-----|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|
|     | Indicator Name                                       | 2005/06 | to M6   | to M6   | M6     |
|     | Booked Admissions                                    | 87.2%   | 84.8%   | 89.8%   | 89.7%  |
|     | Book Additions to the Waiting List                   | 97.3%   | 95.9%   | 99.9%   | 100.0% |
| S   | Elective Patients Attending Pre-operative Assessment | 56.1%   | 48.8%   | 61.8%   | 53.2%  |
| es  | Waiting List Removals Other Than Treatment           | 4016    | 2145    | 2075    | 471    |
| ပ္ပ |  |         | _       |         |        |

| Indicator Name  | M4  | M5  | M6  | Avg.<br>2006/07 |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Waiting List Suspensions (as % of waiting list)           | 12% | 13% | 13% | 12%             |
| Waiting List Suspensions > 3 months (as % of suspensions) | 47% | 42% | 44% | 52%             |

## Analysis of 18 Week Journey - Q1 2006/7

|                       | Total      |          | % with   |          | % with   | Unable to | % Unable to |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
|                       | Elective   | RTT < 18 | RTT < 18 | RTT > 18 | RTT > 18 | Calculate | Calculate   |
| Specialty Description | Admissions | weeks    | weeks    | Weeks    | weeks    | RTT       | RTT         |
| General surgery       | 328        | 45       | 14%      | 121      | 37%      | 162       | 49%         |
| Urology               | 444        | 18       | 4%       | 30       | 7%       | 396       | 89%         |
| Trauma & Orthopaedics | 448        | 36       | 8%       | 114      | 25%      | 298       | 67%         |
| ENT                   | 89         | 7        | 8%       | 39       | 44%      | 43        | 48%         |
| Ophthalmology         | 166        | 5        | 3%       | 59       | 36%      | 102       | 61%         |
| Oral surgery          | 1          | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 1         | 100%        |
| Plastic surgery       | 767        | 8        | 1%       | 63       | 8%       | 696       | 91%         |
| General medicine      | 178        | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 178       | 100%        |
| Gastroenterology      | 121        | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 121       | 100%        |
| Cardiology            | 7          | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 7         | 100%        |
| Dermatology           | 19         | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 19        | 100%        |
| Neurology             | 115        | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 115       | 100%        |
| Rheumatology          | 146        | 0        | 0%       | 0        | 0%       | 146       | 100%        |
| Paediatrics           | 236        | 6        | 3%       | 10       | 4%       | 220       | 93%         |
| Gynaecology           | 473        | 42       | 9%       | 136      | 29%      | 295       | 62%         |
| Other                 | 2510       | 40       | 2%       | 80       | 3%       | 2390      | 95%         |
| Total                 | 6048       | 207      | 3%       | 652      | 11%      | 5189      | 86%         |



# Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 3.6/Nov/06  |
|---------------------|---|
| PAPER               | Senior Independent Director   |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead   |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair   |
| SUMMARY             | In accordance with the Monitor Code of Governance (A.3.3), it was recommended that the Board appoint an independent non-executive director to be the Senior Independent Director. The Board appointed Mr Charles Wilson to this role. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to note the appointment of Mr Charles Wilson as the Senior Independent Director.  |

#### SENIOR INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

#### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

This paper details Monitor's suggestions regarding the appointment of a Senior Independent Director (SID).

#### 2.0 BACKGROUND

The Monitor Code of Governance published in September this year recommends that Foundation Trusts appoint an independent non-executive director to be the Senior Independent Director. The Trust has not specified this appointment in its Constitution as the Code of Governance was not published until after the Trust's Constitution had been submitted.

#### 3.0 ROLE OF THE SID

According to the Code of Governance, the SID's role is to act as an independent point of contact for not only the Board of Directors but also the Members' Council. The SID should be available to both members and members' councillors if they have concerns which consultation through the normal channels of chairman, chief executive or the finance director have failed to resolve or are inappropriate contacts. The SID is also a point of contact for the Monitor on issues relating to the chairman.

The Code of Governance also recommends that the SID should lead at least one meeting a year of the non-executive directors without the chairman present to appraise the chairman's performance and discuss other issues as appropriate.

Monitor recommends the SID act as a 'point person' for other non-executives and council members to raise concerns and to help resolve conflicts.

#### 4.0 CHARACTERISTICS OF A SID

Bill Moyes from Monitor suggested some characteristics of a SID at the Foundation Trust Network's recent conference on the Code of Governance. He suggested that the SID be confident, visible and diplomatic.

Bill Moyes also emphasised the importance of independence – as such the SID could not be an academic or other partnership representative.

#### 5.0 DECISION/ACTION REQUIRED

The Members' Council is asked to note the appointment of Mr Charles Wilson as the Senior Independent Director.

Fleur Hansen Foundation Trust Lead 13<sup>th</sup> November 2006



# Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.   | 3.8/Nov/06  |
|----------------------|---|
| PAPER                | Disability Equality Scheme  |
| AUTHOR               | Amanda Pritchard, Director of Integrated Service Delivery and Modernisation & Deputy Chief Executive  Maxine Foster, Director of Human Resources  |
| LEAD<br>EXECUTIVE    | Amanda Pritchard, Director of Integrated Service Delivery and Modernisation & Deputy Chief Executive  |
| EXECUTIVE<br>SUMMARY | The Disability Discrimination Act 1995 makes it unlawful to discriminate against disabled people. New provisions incorporated into the DDA 2005 include the removal of the requirements to show that a mental impairment is clinically well recognised, brining the definition more in line with that of physical impairment. Additional changes extend the definition of disability to include HIV, multiple sclerosis and cancer at the point of diagnosis. |
|                      | From 4 <sup>th</sup> December 2006, the Act also introduces the duty for public authorities to actively promote equality of opportunity for disabled people and to produce a disability equality scheme (DES). Amongst other things, the disability equality scheme must include an action plan outlining how the organisation intends to promote disability equality and mainstream it into all of its functions and policies.                               |
|                      | This paper contains a proposed list of overarching strategies to improve access and inclusion for people with disabilities at the Trust and a draft action plan containing more detailed plans.   |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION  | The Members Council is asked to comment on the draft strategies and action plan.  |
|                      | The Members Council is also asked to nominate a representative or representatives to join the Trust's Disability Committee.   |



### Disability Equality Scheme

### 1. Introduction

The Disability Discrimination Act 1995 makes it unlawful to discriminate against disabled people (or people who have had a disability) in several areas, including employment, access to good, facilities and services; education; and transport.

New provisions incorporated into the DDA 2005 include the removal of the requirements to show that a mental impairment is clinically well recognised, brining the definition more in line with that of physical impairment. Additional changes extend the definition of disability to include HIV, multiple sclerosis and cancer at the point of diagnosis.

From 4<sup>th</sup> December 2006, the Act also introduces the duty for public authorities to actively promote equality of opportunity for disabled people.

Under the General Disability Equality Duty, NHS organisations will have to:

- Promote equality of opportunity between disabled people and other people
- Eliminate discrimination that is unlawful under the Act
- Eliminate harassment of disabled people that is related to their disability
- Promote positive attitudes towards disabled people
- Encourage participation by disabled people in public life
- Take steps to take account of disabled people's disabilities, even where that involves treating them more favourably than other people.

Alongside the general duty outlined above, organisations will also have a specific duty to produce a disability equality scheme (DES). Amongst other things, the disability equality scheme must include an action plan outlining how the organisation intends to promote disability equality and mainstream it into all of its functions and policies.

This paper contains a proposed list of overarching strategies to improve access and inclusion for people with disabilities at the Trust and a draft action plan containing more detailed plans.

The Members Council is asked to comment on the draft strategies and action plan. The Members Council is also asked to nominate a representative or representatives to join the Trust's Disability Committee.

### 2. Strategies Towards Disability Equality

The following overarching strategies to improve access to Trust services, buildings and information from 2006-2009 are proposed. They have driven the identification of specific tasks, as reflected in the draft Action Plan. The six desired outcomes provide a framework for improving access and inclusion for people with disabilities at the Trust.

Outcome 1: People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to access the services of, and any events organised by, Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust.

|    | Strategy  | Timeline         |
|----|---|------------------|
| 1a | Establish a Disability Equality Committee to guide the implementation of Disability Equality Scheme (DES) activities.                                 | December<br>2006 |
| 1b | Ensure that people with disabilities are provided with an opportunity to comment on access to services.   | June 2007        |
| 1c | Monitor the Trust's DES to ensure it supports equitable access to services by people with disabilities throughout the various functions of the Trust. | December<br>2007 |
| 1d | Develop links between the DES and other Trust plans and strategies.   | June 2008        |
| 1e | Ensure that events are organised so that they are accessible to people with disabilities.   | June 2007        |
| 1f | Ensure that Trust staff and agents and contractors are aware of the relevant requirements of the Disability Discrimination Act.                       | June 2008        |

Outcome 2: People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to gain employment and promotion at Chelsea and Westminster Hospital NHS Foundation Trust.

|    | Strategy  | Timeline         |
|----|---|------------------|
| 2a | Ensure that recruitment policies and practices take account of the specific needs of disabled people.     | December<br>2006 |
| 2b | Ensure that reasonable adjustments are made to ensure disabled staff are not substantially disadvantaged. | December<br>2006 |

**Outcome 3:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to access the buildings and other facilities of the Trust.

|    | Strategy   | Timeline  |
|----|--|-----------|
| За | Ensure that all buildings and facilities are physically accessible to people with disabilities.              | June 2007 |
| 3b | Ensure that all new or redevelopment works provide access to people with disabilities, where practicable.    | June 2007 |
| 3c | Ensure that all premises and other infrastructure related to transport facilities are accessible.            | June 2007 |
| 3d | Ensure that parking facilities meet the needs of people with disabilities in terms of quantity and location. | June 2007 |
| 3e | Ensure that public toilets meet accessibility standards.   | June 2007 |

**Outcome 4:** People with disabilities receive information from the Trust in a format that will enable them to access the information as readily as other people are able to access it.

|    | Strategy  | Timeline         |
|----|---|------------------|
| 4a | Improve community awareness that Trust information is available in alternative formats upon request.                                  | January<br>2007  |
| 4b | Improve staff awareness of accessible information needs and how to obtain information in other formats.                               | June 2007        |
| 4c | Investigate and facilitate the use of interpreters to improve the availability of Trust meetings to people with a hearing impairment. | June 2008        |
| 4d | Ensure that the Trust's website meets contemporary good practice.   | June 2007        |
| 4e | Provide documentation regarding services, facilities and customer feedback in an appropriate format using clear and concise language. | December<br>2007 |

**Outcome 5:** People with disabilities receive the same level and quality of service from the staff of the Trust as other people receive.

|    | Strategy   | Timeline  |
|----|--|-----------|
| 5a | Improve staff awareness of disability and access issues and improve skills to provide a good service to people with disabilities.  | June 2008 |
| 5b | Improve the awareness of new employees and new Members about disability and access issues.   | June 2008 |
| 5c | Further generate and sustain staff awareness of disability and access issues.  | June 2008 |
| 5d | Carry out impact assessments on all existing and new Trust policies and procedures that are relevant to disabled people to ensure that they do not disadvantage disabled people. | June 2008 |

**Outcome 6:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to make complaints to Trust and that staff with disabilities have the same opportunities to raise a grievance.

|    | Strategy   | Timeline       |
|----|--|----------------|
| 6a | Ensure that current grievance/complaints mechanisms are accessible for people with disabilities.   | June<br>2007   |
| 6b | Improve staff knowledge so they can receive complaints from people with a disability.  | June<br>2008   |
| 6c | Ensure that grievance/complaints mechanism processes and outcome satisfaction survey forms are available in formats to meet the needs of people with disabilities. | August<br>2008 |

**Outcome 7:** People with disabilities have the same opportunities as other people to participate in public consultation by the Trust.

|    | Strategy  | Timeline         |
|----|---|------------------|
|    |   |                  |
| 7a | Improve community awareness about consultation processes in place.                                  | June 2007        |
| 7b | Commit to ongoing monitoring of the DES to ensure implementation and satisfactory outcomes.         | December<br>2007 |
| 7c | Improve access for people with disabilities to the established consultative processes of the trust. | December<br>2007 |
| 7d | Seek a broad range of views on disability and access issues from the local community.               | April 2007       |

### 3. Action Plan

The Implementation Plan itemises what the Trust will do in 2006-2007 to improve access to its services, information and facilities for people with disabilities.

The Implementation Plan is presented using a table to outline:

- individual tasks being undertaken;
- a timeline for completion of the individual tasks;
- the managerial position or section of the Trust with responsibility for completing the individual tasks; and
- the broad strategy that the individual tasks are supporting.

Many of the broad strategies will not be fully delivered in 2006-2007, however individual tasks to support the achievement of those strategies may well be undertaken in part or whole in 2006-2007 through the Implementation Plan.

Broad strategies that will not be achieved in 2006-2007 will be supported by tasks outlined in future Implementation Plans.

|    | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline            | Responsibility                       |
|----|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1a | Establish a Disability Committee to guide the implementation of DES activities.                                   | <ul> <li>Head of Equality and Diversity (to be appointed) to draft<br/>a proposal (including terms of reference, meeting<br/>schedule, membership) for the establishment of a<br/>Disability Committee.</li> </ul>                 | December<br>2006            | Head of<br>Equality and<br>Diversity |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Publicise the Committee and call for members to participate.</li> </ul>   |                             |                                      |
| 1b | Ensure that people with disabilities are provided with an opportunity to comment on access to services.           | <ul> <li>Head of Equality and Diversity to develop a strategy for<br/>ongoing engagement with disabled staff, patients and<br/>voluntary sector groups.</li> </ul>   | April 2007                  | Head of<br>Equality and<br>Diversity |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Disability Committee to develop a mechanism for<br/>gathering ongoing feedback on services from people with<br/>disabilities.</li> </ul>  | April 2007                  |                                      |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Evaluators to include a mechanism to assist people with<br/>disabilities to comment on services in future reviews of<br/>services.</li> </ul>   | June 2007<br>and<br>ongoing |                                      |
| 1c | Monitor the Trust's DES to ensure it supports equitable access to services by people with disabilities throughout | <ul> <li>Use data, including feedback from staff, patients and the<br/>public to monitor the implementation of the action plan<br/>and impact of actions taken.</li> </ul>   | Dec 2007                    | Disability<br>Committee              |
|    | the various functions of the Trust.   | <ul> <li>Publish findings and develop the DES in response.</li> </ul>  |                             |                                      |
| 1d | Develop links between the DES and other Trust plans and strategies.   | <ul> <li>Identify appropriate strategic business planning<br/>documents, budget processes and all other relevant<br/>plans and strategies requiring alignment with the DES.</li> </ul>   | June 2008                   | Head of<br>Equality and<br>Diversity |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Incorporate the objectives of the DES into Trust's<br/>strategic business planning, budgeting processes and all<br/>other relevant plans and strategies (for completion by<br/>June 2008).</li> </ul>                     |                             |                                      |
| 1e | Ensure that events are organised so that they are accessible to people with                                       | <ul> <li>Ensure all events are planned using an Accessible<br/>Events checklist.</li> </ul>  | June 2007                   | TBC                                  |
|    | disabilities.   | <ul> <li>Make an Accessible Events checklist available to staff on<br/>the Trust's Intranet.</li> </ul>  |                             |                                      |
| 1f | Ensure that Trust staff and agents and contractors are aware of the relevant requirements of the DDA              | <ul> <li>Promote the Trust's policy and procedures regarding the<br/>Disability Discrimination Act's requirements around<br/>agents and contractors through Trust News and the<br/>induction process for new employees.</li> </ul> | June 2008                   | TBC                                  |

|    | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline | Responsibility |
|----|---|--|------------------|----------------|
| 2a | Ensure that recruitment policies and practices take account of the specific needs of disabled people.     | <ul> <li>Audit recruitment policies and practices to ensure<br/>they take account of the specific needs of disabled<br/>people.</li> </ul>   | December<br>2006 | HR Director    |
|    |   | Canvas views from disabled people applying for jobs to ensure the process did not disadvantage them.   | May 2007         |                |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Review data on the number of disabled applicants vs<br/>successful appointments and consider what more (if<br/>anything) needs to be done to increase the<br/>percentage of disabled people successfully gaining<br/>employment/promotion.</li> </ul> | Dec 2007         |                |
| 2b | Ensure that reasonable adjustments are made to ensure disabled staff are not substantially disadvantaged. | Consult disabled staff and occupational health to confirm whether reasonable adjustments are being made.   | December<br>2006 | HR Director    |

| _  | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline       | Responsibility                   |
|----|---|--|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3a | Ensure that all buildings and facilities are physically accessible to people with disabilities. | <ul> <li>Audit and identify access barriers to buildings and<br/>facilities using widely accepted Access Resource Kit<br/>checklists and Disability Access Consultants.</li> </ul>   | April 2007             | GM for Estates and Facilities    |
|    |   | Identify access complaints to support audit results.   | May 2007               |                                  |
|    |   | Prioritise and begin work on rectifying identified barriers  | June 2007              |                                  |
| 3b | Ensure that all new or redevelopment works provide access to people with disabilities.          | <ul> <li>Implement procedures to enable the Disability<br/>committee to review proposals for redevelopment<br/>and new work projects.</li> </ul>                                     | June 2007              | GM for Estates<br>and Facilities |
|    |   | Ensure key employees maintain an awareness of<br>the development of the DDA provisions for access<br>goods and services (include appropriate<br>specifications in tender documents). |                        |                                  |
| 3c | Ensure that all premises and other infrastructure related to transport facilities               | Audit all transport infrastructure against the DDA<br>Transport Standards.   | April 2007<br>May 2007 | GM for Estates and Facilities    |
|    | are accessible.   | Liaise with the relevant Local Authority to ensure co-<br>ordinated planning of remedial works.  | June 2007              |                                  |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Prioritise and make submission to Council to<br/>commence work on rectifying identified barriers.</li> </ul>  |                        |                                  |
| 3d | Ensure that parking facilities meet the needs of people with disabilities in terms of           | <ul> <li>Undertake an audit of accessible parking bays and<br/>implement a program to rectify any non compliance.</li> </ul>   | January<br>2007        | GM for Estates and Facilities    |
|    | quantity and location.  | Consider the need for additional bays at some locations.   | June 2007              |                                  |
| Зе | Ensure that public toilets meet accessibility   | Conduct audit of all public toilets.   | April 2007             | GM for Estates                   |
|    | standards.  | Implement a program of upgrading to ensure there is<br>a unisex accessible facility at each location.  | June 2007              | and Facilities                   |

|    | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline | Responsibility                       |
|----|---|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4a | Improve community awareness that Trust information is available in alternative formats upon request.  | Ensure all documents carry a notation regarding availability in alternative formats.   | Jan 2007         | Head of Communications               |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Advise the community via the local media and<br/>disability group newsletters that other formats are<br/>available.</li> </ul>                                      | Jan 2007         |                                      |
| 4b | Improve staff awareness of accessible   | Develop an Accessible Information policy.  | June 2007        | Head of Comms                        |
|    | information needs and how to obtain information in other formats.   | Make the DRC Access Guidelines for Information,<br>Services and Facilities available on the intranet.  | June 2007        | Head of Comms                        |
|    |   | Conduct Accessible Information training and include as part of the induction of new employees.   | June 2007        | HR Director                          |
| 4c | Investigate and facilitate the use of interpreters / hearing loops to improve the availability of Trust meetings to people with a hearing impairment. | <ul> <li>Investigate the requirement for interpreters /<br/>hearing loops for Trust meetings</li> </ul>  | Dec 2007         |                                      |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Arrange for access to interpreters / fitting of<br/>hearing loops as required.</li> </ul>   | June 2008        |                                      |
| 4d | Ensure that the Trust's website meets contemporary good practice.   | <ul> <li>Redevelop website according to the DRC<br/>Accessibility guidelines.</li> </ul>   | June 2007        | ICT Director                         |
|    |   | Ensure that forms and applications are available electronically.   | October<br>2007  |                                      |
| 4e | Provide documentation regarding services,   | Advise employees of the minimum requirements.  | Dec 2006         | Head of Equality                     |
|    | facilities and customer feedback in an appropriate format using clear and concise language.   | Develop an audit plan (to guide an audit to be<br>undertaken in December 2007), to identify<br>information for people with disabilities who use<br>and/or work in the Trust. | May 2007         | & Diversity via Disability Committee |
|    |   | Adopt Disability Rights Commission Guidelines<br>for Information, Services and Facilities, and<br>incorporate into general practice.   | Dec 2007         |                                      |

|    | Strategy  | Task  | Task<br>Timeline | Responsibility         |
|----|---|---|------------------|------------------------|
| 5a | Improve staff awareness of disability and access issues and improve skills to provide a good service to people with disabilities. | <ul> <li>Conduct a survey of all employees to determine<br/>training needs (training to be undertaken by June<br/>2007).</li> </ul>                             | Dec 2007         | HR Director            |
|    |   | <ul> <li>Provide training on Deafness Awareness and the use of BSL Interpreters.</li> </ul>   |                  |                        |
| 5b | Improve the awareness of new employees and new Members about disability and access issues.  | <ul> <li>Prepare information and training as part of the<br/>induction of new employees and Members</li> </ul>  | June 2008        | HR Director            |
| 5c | Further generate and sustain staff awareness of disability and access issues.   | <ul> <li>Provide regular information on access and inclusion in Trust News.</li> </ul>  | Dec 2006         | Head of Communications |
|    |   | Develop and implement a employee recognition program for good practice in access and inclusion  | June 2007        | HR Director            |
| 5d | Carry out impact assessments on all existing and new Trust policies and procedures that are relevant to disabled                  | <ul> <li>Identify and review all policies and procedures<br/>that are relevant to disabled people and undertake<br/>an impact assessment.</li> </ul>            | June 2008        | Relevant<br>Directors  |
|    | people to ensure that they do not disadvantage disabled people.   | Ensure an impact assessment is carried out on all<br>new policies and procedures that are relevant to<br>disabled people as part of the development<br>process. | Feb 2007         | Deputy CEO             |

|    | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline | Responsibility            |
|----|---|--|------------------|---------------------------|
| 6a | Ensure that current grievance/complaints mechanisms are accessible for people with disabilities.            | <ul> <li>Review current mechanisms for making<br/>grievances / complaints. Consult with people with<br/>disabilities and other expert advice.</li> </ul> | June 2007        | HR Director               |
|    |   | Develop other methods of making complaints such as web-based forms.  |                  |                           |
|    |   | Promote accessible complaints mechanisms to staff and the public.  |                  |                           |
| 6b | Improve staff knowledge so they can receive complaints from people with a disability.                       | • Review training needs of staff and roll out training.  | June 2008        | HR Director               |
|    |   | Undertake research to identify alternative means<br>of providing grievance feedback (for full<br>implementation by June 2008).                           |                  |                           |
| 6c | Ensure that grievance/complaints mechanism processes and outcome satisfaction survey forms are available in | Provide grievance mechanism process and<br>patient satisfaction survey forms in alternative<br>formats upon request.                                     | Sept 2007        | Head of<br>Communications |
|    | formats to meet the needs of people with disabilities.  | Incorporate good practice in handling complaints<br>from people with disabilities into induction and<br>disability awareness training.                   | August<br>2008   | HR Director               |

|    | Strategy  | Task   | Task<br>Timeline | Responsibility                 |
|----|---|--|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 7a | Improve community awareness about consultation processes in place.                                  | Promote the existence, role and activities of the Trust's Disability Committee.  | April 2007       | Head of Comms                  |
|    |   | Disability Committee to meet regularly (as per proposal in action 1) to provide strategic advice and direction.  | April 2007       | Head of Equality and Diversity |
|    |   | Ensure Disability Equality Scheme is discussed at<br>the Members' Council  | Dec 2007         | Deputy CEO                     |
| 7b | Commit to ongoing monitoring of the DES to ensure implementation and satisfactory outcomes.         | Disability Committee to regularly monitor the implementation and impact of the DES.  | December<br>2007 | Disability<br>Committee        |
|    |   | Consult people with disabilities in a range of<br>different consultation mediums, eg focus group,<br>interviews, surveys as part of this process                     |                  |                                |
|    |   | Develop a register of experienced persons to<br>provide comment on access and inclusion issues<br>on request, who may not be members of the<br>Disability Committee. |                  |                                |
| 7c | Improve access for people with disabilities to the established consultative processes of the trust. | Ensure agendas, minutes and other documents<br>are available on request in alternative formats and<br>are published on the Trust's website.                          | December<br>2007 | Head of<br>Communication       |
|    |   | Investigate options for presenting questions at<br>Trust meetings in alternative formats.  | June 2007        |                                |
|    |   | Research feasibility of installing an audio loop at all reception desks.   | June 2008        |                                |
| 7d | Seek a broad range of views on disability and access issues from the local community.               | Include appropriate questions about access and inclusion in general surveys and consultation events.   | Dec 07           | Head of<br>Communication       |
|    |   | Disability Committee activity to seek the views of people with disabilities on a wide range of issues.   | April 07         | Disability<br>Committee        |



# Members' Council Meeting, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2006

| AGENDA<br>ITEM NO.  | 3.9/Nov/06  |
|---------------------|---|
| PAPER               | Schedule of Meetings  |
| AUTHOR              | Fleur Hansen, Foundation Trust Lead   |
| LEAD                | Juggy Pandit, Chair   |
| SUMMARY             | This paper details the proposed schedule of dates for Members' Council meetings for 2007. |
| DECISION/<br>ACTION | The Members' Council is asked to note these dates and suggest any amendments.             |

#### **SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS**

### 1.0 INTRODUCTION

- 1.1 It is proposed that the Members' Council meetings be held quarterly commencing in November.
- 1.2 It is proposed that the meetings be held on the second Thursday after the Board of Directors meeting at 4.30pm. This is consistent with the preferences expressed by the Members' Council.
- 1.3 It is proposed that all meetings are held in the Hospital Boardroom unless specified.

### 2.0 SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

8<sup>th</sup> February 2007 10<sup>th</sup> May 2007 9<sup>th</sup> August 2007 8<sup>th</sup> November 2007

#### 3.0 DECISION/ACTION REQUIRED

3.1 The Members' Council is asked to note these dates and suggest any amendments.

Fleur Hansen Foundation Trust Lead 14<sup>th</sup> November 2006